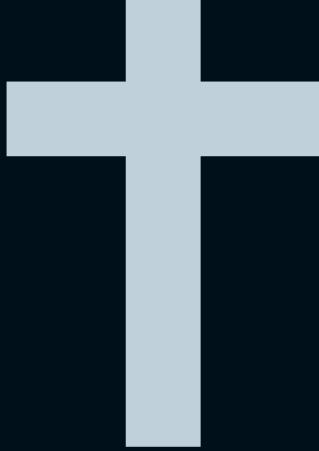


Wakū Itekare:  
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan  
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

# **Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

## **Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU . . . . .	1
MA' . . . . .	44
URU' . . . . .	71
ISAAN . . . . .	116
INKUPH'PH . . . . .	147
RON . . . . .	187
1 KOREN . . . . .	205
2 KOREN . . . . .	220
KARE'SIYA . . . . .	230
E'PE'SAS . . . . .	236
PIRI'PAI . . . . .	242
KORO'SE . . . . .	247
1 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	251
2 TESARONI'KA . . . . .	255
1 TEMU'TI . . . . .	258
2 TEMU'TI . . . . .	263
TAI'TAS . . . . .	267
PAIRIMAN . . . . .	270
IPURU . . . . .	272
ISENS . . . . .	285
1 PI'TA . . . . .	290
2 PI'TA . . . . .	295
1 ISAAN . . . . .	298
2 ISAAN . . . . .	303
3 ISAAN . . . . .	304
ISUTH . . . . .	305
ISENPOIKASA' . . . . .	307

## Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu* esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyese Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

### *Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'*

(*Fru' 3:23-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyese'pu, Eru'ra'an pa pe niri kanan iyese'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Eru'ra'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

<sup>3</sup> Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuirunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe,

<sup>5</sup> Saraman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,

<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.

Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuirunu pe,

Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuirunu pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,

<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuirunu pe,

Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,

Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu pe,

Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuirunu pe,

Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuirunu pe,  
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuirunu pe,  
 11 Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe. To' eyaton non uya  
 Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.  
 12 Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:  
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuirunu pe,  
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuirunu pe,  
 13 Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuirunu pe,  
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuirunu pe,  
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuirunu pe,  
 14 Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuirunu pe,  
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuirunu pe,  
 A'kin esi'pu Iraiayutu kuirunu pe,  
 15 Iraiayutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuirunu pe,  
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuirunu pe,  
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,  
 16 Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuirunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai\* tato' san pe  
 si.

17 Epara'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu  
 miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan  
 pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru  
 amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton  
 u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

*Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu*  
 (Uru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole'  
 pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa'  
 i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwaru wini. 19 Isole' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu  
 ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutana'to' pe tauya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inserani uye'e'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya  
 ta'pu ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri ananki ino'pu pe, apune para Waku  
 A'kwaru wini imono'tasa' miri. 21 Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imare mese'tii' Sises†  
 tukai', apune para tutonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyessi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri e'kupu'pu pena Papa usauroka'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: 23 "A'pi'pun  
 uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya  
 Maniweru tukai' tawon,"† ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

24 Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inserani uya tauro'ka'pu awiri,  
 miripan uya ari'pu tiwa' ta', 25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa'  
 ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

*Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu*

1 Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uye'e'pu  
 wai enu uye'pu winipai Surusiran pona, 2 miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu'  
 kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi'  
 apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran  
 pon kon usewankama'pu. 4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru  
 ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai  
 yau Kurai\* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu  
 esi pena ri:

6 "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,  
 Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,  
 karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

1:11 2 Kin Ama' 24:14-15; 2 Kirono'kuru 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 \* 1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para,  
 Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki. 1:18 Uru' 1:27  
 † 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 † 1:23  
 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 \* 2:4 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†  
tawon,” ta'pu to' uya.

7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri' a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. 8 Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Waku pe mare muwarinpatai'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

9-10 Kin maimu eta tauya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. 11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

*Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona*

13 To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, “Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tauya,” ta'pu iya. 14 Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, 15 miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon.§

*Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu*

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. 17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

18 “Main useta Rama pata po,  
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,  
Rai'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,  
tupori'ma i'se pura iyessi,  
to' pura iyessi pi',”  
tawon.

*To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai*

19 Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, 20 “E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya. 21 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyessi'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. 23 Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

**3**

*Isaan Pa'tes Tarawasooi*

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, 2 “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apane pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya. 3 Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':  
“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,  
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',”  
tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

4 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokunui pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. 5 Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipi'ya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. 6 Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

† 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tanene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe pura, tanene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku  
§ 2:15 Oseya 11:1 \* 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apane, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru'  
2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 \* 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton iku'i munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nu'ye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. 9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pu'ra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranaku iya itiwa' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu*  
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, 14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke pu'ra tupa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

17 Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

**4**

*Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu*  
(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. 2 Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. 3 I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' puresi pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen puresi pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tauye'sen,\* tawon," ta'pu iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

6 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pu'ra iye'menukasa':

"Tinserrui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†  
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,† tasta'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

8 Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wa' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. 9 "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune pu'ra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

*Itekar Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu*

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.

13 Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'puri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. 14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

15 "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,  
ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,  
Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

16 Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33    3:9 Isaan 8:33    3:10 Ma'siu 7:19    3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23    3:17 Iseneses 22:2;  
Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35    4:1 Ipuru 2:18; 4:15    \* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3    † 4:6  
Eren 91:11-12    ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16    § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.  
4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13    4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20    4:13 Isaan 2:12

eke ri iweyu ensa' man;  
 uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.»\*

<sup>17</sup> Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitona Pe  
 (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesa kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup> Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. <sup>22</sup> Inke para, takanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya  
 (Uru' 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri te'paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kankannmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pasamoro epi'ti'pu. <sup>25</sup> Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

**5**

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'karu pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

*Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu  
 (Uru' 6:20-23)*

- <sup>3</sup> "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- <sup>4</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tautakwarakai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- <sup>5</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- <sup>7</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- <sup>8</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- <sup>9</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- <sup>10</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
- <sup>11</sup> "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku'iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese' pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Eru' po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa  
 (Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

\* **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2    **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2    **4:23** Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39    † **4:25** Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.    **5:4** Aisaya 61:2    **5:5** Eren 37:11    **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21    **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Esturas 7:98  
**5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14    **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14    **5:12** 2 Karono'karus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52



<sup>13</sup> “Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

<sup>14</sup> “Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyesi miri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyesi miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epu' pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya miri.

*Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe*

<sup>17</sup> “Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kasi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. <sup>18</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epu' miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. <sup>19</sup> Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kw'i na'ne' Main tonpa i'kw'i nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' otion aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu' pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' otion eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau. <sup>20</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu' auya para iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ya' iyepa'kato' otion kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'*

<sup>21</sup> Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' otion,\* tawon. <sup>22</sup> e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' otion Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

<sup>23</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. <sup>24</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intarunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intarunu tuse'na.

<sup>25</sup> “Ok'o pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru paresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>26</sup> I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' otion pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'*

<sup>27</sup> “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. <sup>29</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup> Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tuno'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,‡ <sup>32</sup> e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tuno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

*Usauro'nito' Pi' Enuapan*

<sup>33</sup> “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'paremekai, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' <sup>34</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epu' ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup> non ni kusesaku—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apane para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5    5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12    5:18 Uru' 16:17    \* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17    † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu    5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18    5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47    5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43    ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4    5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4    5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11    5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21    5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22    5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

i'karantanaka auya para ri iyese. <sup>37</sup> Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroka a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

*Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Eru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon. <sup>39</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesei yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesei yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi iparo'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. <sup>41</sup> Inu' uya ri ta'kwarakai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. <sup>42</sup> Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iuwano' pi' piyapai.

*Eyaton Wanni Inankato'*  
(Eru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'tonpa i'nankaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' <sup>44</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati', \* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, <sup>45</sup> Epan pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoka iya. <sup>46</sup> I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amaran'nin nan uya para nai? <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

**6**

*Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan*

<sup>1</sup> Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyesei miri ikuipunu, Epan pon wini. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. Inapaiiron ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>3</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, <sup>4</sup> miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan*  
(Eru' 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'ma'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. Inapaiiron ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imara'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikuipunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> To' kasa ke'tuu, ikuipunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

- <sup>9</sup> "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:  
"Ina Kuipunu Epan pon,  
tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.  
<sup>10</sup> Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nu'yepai,  
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai Epan po iyesei na'ne' kasa.  
<sup>11</sup> Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.  
<sup>12</sup> Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.  
<sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya,

---

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 \* 5:44  
Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin  
nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Eru'  
18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.\*

<sup>14</sup> "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuipanu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. <sup>15</sup> E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyese yau, ikuipanu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

*Useruman Nito' Pi' Enuapan*

<sup>16</sup> "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupai waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. <sup>17</sup> E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikuipanu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuipanu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

*Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po*  
(Eru' 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> "Imamin kusamuranaku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Epan po imamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup> Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup> "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

<sup>24</sup> "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese.

*Kisewankamatu*  
(Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup> Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipanu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup> Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari' ipi' tausewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup> "Tri pi' pon pi' usewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tapata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup> Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup> Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese iya wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup> "Miri pi' kisewankamatu, 'Tri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'Tri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup> E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup> Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatu*  
(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup> "Tri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>4</sup> Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru

\* 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wannu, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen.

6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5    6:17 Isuti' 10:3    6:19 Isens 5:2-3    6:20 Saira' 29:11    † 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari    6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'Kyrus 9:3-6    7:2 Ma' 4:24

iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waka pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> "Waka pe te'sen ka'tutu pero ama' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kaseno'matuu peiruku ama' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

*Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki*  
(Eru' 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'tara. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>9</sup> Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? <sup>10</sup> Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? <sup>11</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waka ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon ama' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikuiranu kon, Epan pon uya waka ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup> "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' ama' ri namenuka'pu amaranuka' miri.

*Asa'ron Asanta*  
(Eru' 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon ama' ewomu iyawiri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waka uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu*  
(Eru' 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono ama' pe te'san enti'; to' uyperu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene ama' kasa to' esi. <sup>16</sup> To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kare' puipi'nin nan ka'pon ama', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, waka yui epeta waka pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Waka yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waka pe. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon ama' uya tausepatesan pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tauya'nokon apo' ya'. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Papa Riken Apuriki Tuusewankamai' Para*  
(Eru' 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon ama', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukuiranu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. <sup>22</sup> Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon ama' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?' <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, tawapu'ti' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Fi'tusa' uya' nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan*  
(Eru' 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. <sup>25</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. <sup>27</sup> Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Meruntira*

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisan ton ni ka'pon ama' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup> apune para enupan iya pi' tameruntira kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

## 8

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 1:40-45; Ɔru' 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'puka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Ereku'pan ka'pon\* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tuwereei apai iyekoneka'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutarai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ɔru' 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tifo' pe. <sup>9</sup> Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'no'ro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' otan pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon erewatu' otan enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya otan ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' otan, i e'kititii'mato' otan ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 1:29-34; Ɔru' 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' erewatu'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausau'ro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†

tawon.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**(Ɔru' 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'puri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tupon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pu.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu Sises Uya**(Ma' 4:35-41; Ɔru' 8:22-25)*

\* 8:2 Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. 8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 8:11 Ɔru' 13:29 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13;

25:30; Ɔru' 13:28 † 8:17 Aisaya 53:4

<sup>23</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya, miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. <sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka, miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeka'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu*  
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'na'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tu'ko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikai'. Isi ton ni, ina' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup> Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup> Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pasamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

## 9

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numu, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? <sup>5</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" <sup>6</sup> I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. <sup>8</sup> Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwa' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwa' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup> Isenupatanti', i'ri ta ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi

isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' ser'i ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' ser'i tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu' iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe*  
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu' ipi', "E'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuk'i'ma'san esi tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tapiro'au' nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu' iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu' punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku' pe iyesi miri," ta'pu' Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san*  
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu' ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man ser'i pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu' iya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu' iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni miri uti'pu' iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya. <sup>21</sup> Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu' iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu' iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu' Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, <sup>24</sup> ta'pu' iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nunsa' ri nin miri," ta'pu' iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. <sup>25</sup> Paroro' pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu itemiyatu' pi', miripan uo'pamu'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan ekaree' uti'pu' siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya si miri pata nini koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'paka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu' iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya' nokon ke," ta'pu' iya. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu' ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'titau ser'i pi'," ta'pu' iya. <sup>31</sup> E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya ser'i si itekaree' ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

<sup>32</sup> To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isau'roka'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino' e'kupu' ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu' to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu' iya," ta'pu' to' uya.

*Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekaree' ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

<sup>36</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi'pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa. <sup>37</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu' tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pasa' tanunsen man e'tane, tu'ke pura turawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan

esi. <sup>38</sup>Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku' pusa' anamu amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

**10**

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu*

<sup>1</sup> 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntira ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup> Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'tarami; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup> Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,\* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyessi'pu na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup> Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup> Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. <sup>9</sup> Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokurui kon yau; <sup>10</sup> paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, aru'ne para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwa' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup> To' iwu' ta' iyewomu' kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mekatal'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyessi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup> Iru' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyessi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyessi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton*

<sup>16</sup> Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyessi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. <sup>17</sup> Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane kisewankamatau to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup> "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. <sup>22</sup> Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup> To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparuntui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyessi tuti'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup> Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyessi tuti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyessi yau Pirisipupu<sup>†</sup> tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

*Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'*

<sup>26</sup> "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri para ri iyessi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. <sup>27</sup> Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wui nai;

---

9:38 Uru' 10:2 \* 10:4 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18  
 10:14 Inkupa'pu 13:51 10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 10:15 Uru' 10:4-12 10:16 Uru' 10:3 10:20  
 Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 10:21 Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17  
 10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † 10:25 Pirisipupu - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 10:25 Ma'siu  
 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17



apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. 28 Ipu kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. 29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurapo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuipunu wanmura. 30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. 31 Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

32 "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri miri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyese tukai', ukuipunu, Epu'pon rau. 33 E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri miri inonka miri ukuipunu, Epu'pon rau.

*Sises I'nanka' Itonpa Ton I'nanka Auya Entai*

34 "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

"warawo' era'tito' pe tukuipunu ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—  
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,†  
tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukuipunu, tusan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. 39 Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan*

40 Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu' ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anamu. 41 Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutana'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutana'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. 42 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

**11**

1 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

*Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu*

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai\* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton enoko'pu iya 3 ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

4 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; 5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'ma'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri ta'uta'mo'kasen pen unkuipunu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Iri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 8 Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. 9 I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 10 Puse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,  
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†  
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6 10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 10:40 Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 \* 11:2 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1

<sup>11</sup> “T'napairon ekama uya ipi' nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau para iyessi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. <sup>12</sup> Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.† <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uye'pu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>14</sup> Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisa uye'pu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Kari ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' eretapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi: <sup>17</sup> “Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,

e'tane aumanunsa' kon para iyessi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane ta'uta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyessi,'

tawon nan kasa. <sup>18</sup> Apune para Isaan uye'e'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'e'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyessi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri,” ta'pu iya.

*Issi Papa Sakoro'i Yawon Kon*

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. <sup>21</sup> “Issi si, Korasin pon kon! Issi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>23</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup> E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi' nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pu iya.

*Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'. <sup>26</sup> Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyessi pi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Tawiparema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. “Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyessi, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu para iyessi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> “Issi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, imoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup> Uwari'saru' apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Waku' ri miri uwari'saru' apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru' esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**12**

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu'ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup> Iyewomu'pu Esuweru'pu use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tutonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni

† **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' ta'uta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25

Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup> "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' entaino. <sup>7</sup> I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'fsentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o'ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesi'no pen. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>10</sup> Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasu' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu' auya'nokon pen? <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesa'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

*Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru*

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'. <sup>17</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokupu'uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup> "Upoitoru pe, unanumu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamoto' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'sekekasa' wana' i'kwitu' iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup> Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"\* tawon.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nani miri awonsi'ki tausauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tausauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,† makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'kai'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu' pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu'? <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup> E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup> "Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>30</sup> "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amuranuku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. <sup>31</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6    12:7 Oseyu 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13    12:11 Uru' 14:5    \* 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4  
 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe para Karai; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.    12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25    § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    12:29 Topayas 8:3    12:30 Ma' 9:40

Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup>Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku' A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup>“Waku pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup>Imiri'nokon iku'ki munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup>Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tayau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tayau. <sup>36</sup>Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' otan tanporon ni tausenuminkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>37</sup>Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' otan kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' otan kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Isona Pi' I'tuto'*

<sup>38</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup>To' maimu eiku'pu iya, “Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. <sup>40</sup>Apune para Isona esi'pu osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' otan osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup>Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup>Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup>“Makoi\* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri ta'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesi. <sup>44</sup>Miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup>Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' otan,” ta'pu iya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*

<sup>46</sup>Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. <sup>47</sup>Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayauru'kapai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.†

<sup>48</sup>Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pu iya. <sup>49</sup>Tupoitotu' ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, “Pasamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup>Apune para inu' ri ukurunu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**13**

*Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup>Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup>Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tauwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup>Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup>Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. <sup>6</sup>E'tane wai enu'enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup>Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanaku'pu. <sup>8</sup>Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. <sup>9</sup>Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5 12:42 1 Kin Ama' 10:1-10; 2 Karonu'kurus 9:1-12 \* 12:43 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesi. 13:2 Uru' 5:1-3

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipi'ya ekama'pose'na, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesi. <sup>12</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>13</sup> Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyesi pi';  
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'nuku para iyesi pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':  
" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya para iye'to' oton;  
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;  
to' uya eta para ri iyesi tupana kon ke,  
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,  
miri awonsi'ki tupana kon ke to' netai'no,  
tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nuku'no,\*

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,\*  
tawon. <sup>16</sup> E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune para ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. <sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>18</sup> "Eta'i' ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': <sup>19</sup> Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya para iyesi, Makoi uyepu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. <sup>20</sup> Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, miripan uya inke para anamu'pu pori' pe esii'ma. <sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' para iyesi wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka. <sup>22</sup> Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu, e'tane tau'usewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tau'senku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasan pe para ikupu iya. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

*Wana' Pantomu*

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>25</sup> Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu. <sup>26</sup> Emennu'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya, miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'. <sup>30</sup> "Tiwu' asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anamu' weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>31</sup> Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>33</sup> Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe†

<sup>13:12</sup> Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26 \* <sup>13:15</sup> Aisaya 6:9-10 <sup>13:17</sup> Uru' 10:23-24 † <sup>13:33</sup> eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton

iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton," †  
tawon.

*Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'*

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apane, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup> Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup> miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup> "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, <sup>42</sup> miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. <sup>43</sup> E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukuirunu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>44</sup> Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurapo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurapo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>46</sup> Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurapo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

*Punwe Pantomu*

<sup>47</sup> "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natu'ranu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. <sup>48</sup> Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ima. <sup>49</sup> Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, <sup>50</sup> miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'nu'ku'pu*

<sup>51</sup> "Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' mato'ka'nu'tau?" ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.  
Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man," ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' ta'pu iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu*

<sup>53</sup> Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai. <sup>54</sup> Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa' pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu. "Nai yau si tupa'ketu' eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapanana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>55</sup> "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?" <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton eporitu'pu iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>57</sup> Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>58</sup> Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesei'pu miri yau, apane para apurito' to' uya para iyesei pi'.

14

*Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.  
<sup>2</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tūpiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, <sup>4</sup> apune para Isaan uya ta'esi'pu ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kari ri anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'.  
<sup>5</sup> Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mure umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Fri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pu. <sup>9</sup> Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tūsoisaa' amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup> miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup> I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. <sup>12</sup> Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekupu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'ti'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tūpoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipita'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw' moro' amu' esi'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kw'pitai'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tūpoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. <sup>21</sup> Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mure amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

<sup>22</sup> Inke para tūpoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoti pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya. <sup>23</sup> To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. <sup>24</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tuwipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

<sup>25</sup> Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tūpoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. <sup>26</sup> Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipita'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'numu'pu tetuipita' kon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kari ri! Ketaipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! Fri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup> Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nau ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup> Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

## 15

### *Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese ru kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon? <sup>4</sup> Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupanu pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, <sup>6</sup> miri ke tukupanu namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyese ru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> "Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' iparema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,\*  
tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupa'ya, miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. <sup>11</sup> I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' nuyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masarokune' uya Pari'si amu' ikinanpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tunpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' otan ukupanu Epan po na'ne' uya. <sup>14</sup> Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nau uya tenku'nau ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa'ya," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>15</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. <sup>17</sup> "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? <sup>18</sup> E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyeru' itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyeru; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tannari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumase' pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

### *Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. <sup>22</sup> Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku'para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu'pu uye'ma'pakapitu'kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyeno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

<sup>26</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' teparu poi pi' ri tautare'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.



<sup>28</sup> Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>29</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usau'roka tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauiti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Tri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' eretato' pe non pona. <sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kw'i'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itupitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. <sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'ni'pu para.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

# 16

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu*

*(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epun poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pu iya, \* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyepu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanakui', "Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyesi. <sup>4</sup> Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Iku'pu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'*

*(Ma' 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Parau ku'piri rato'i pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' usau'roka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pareti ne'sa' kasa para isauroka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' usau'ro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw'i apurito' iya ton! Iri pi' ausau'roka kon pareti para iwesi kon pi'? <sup>9</sup> Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri mar pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi 5 kaisaron pareti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon?

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron pareti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaranu'ta'tui? <sup>11</sup> Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para iyesi pareti pi' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pareti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu paruwa

<sup>16:1</sup> Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16      \*      <sup>16:2</sup> Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyesi.      <sup>16:4</sup> Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29      <sup>16:6</sup> Uru' 12:1      <sup>16:9</sup> Ma'siu 14:17-21      <sup>16:10</sup> Ma'siu 15:34-38

a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Imu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai, † nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tamiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. <sup>18</sup> Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. <sup>19</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auro'ama miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese' a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

*Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tawito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises erati'pu Pi'ta winikai', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!†" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Imu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi taseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. <sup>25</sup> Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup> I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup> Apanati uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukaipanu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup> I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu' esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 17

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, turon ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisas usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau i'wau' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni i'wano' pe, Mosi' i'wano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisas i'wano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu' puse ri, Uni'nankanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup> E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pu," ta'pu iya.

**16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6 **17:5** Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

<sup>8</sup> Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kasekamatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Inapairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Anpisan ton koro'ta' to' uye'usa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. <sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup> "Fri si! Fri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Fri pu'ku pona useta'ka pura uko'mamu'ipiyau'nokon? Fri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune pura aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. Fri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe pura ri iyesi ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup> E'tane seri rupi epa'ka pura iyesi ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman ta'uta're'tii' pura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.\*

*Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>23</sup> To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wai a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton ta'uko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

*Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen*

<sup>24</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ta'use'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai', e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "Fri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Imu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe pura ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe pura iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>27</sup> "E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai pura e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anna'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

**18**

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru'  
(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> Sises uya mure ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka

17:10 Mara'kai 4:5    17:11 Saira' 48:10    17:12 Ma'siu 11:14    17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2  
\* 17:21 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pura iyesi.    17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26    18:1 Uru' 22:24

kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. <sup>4</sup>Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mare puse ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesei.

*Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti*  
(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup>Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apane para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup>Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii' ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai.” ta'pu iya.

*Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu*  
(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', “Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kasenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru'ni ton esi ukurunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. <sup>11</sup>Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apane para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.” <sup>12</sup>I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? <sup>13</sup>Miripan eposa' tauya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesa' entai. <sup>14</sup>Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuirunu, Epan pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino*

<sup>15</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitora ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “I'ri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta' ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup>E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.” <sup>17</sup>E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup>“I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

<sup>19</sup>“Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukurunu, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. <sup>20</sup>Asa'ron kon, osorawawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,” ta'pu iya.

*Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu*

<sup>21</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uye'e'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, “7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru,” ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. “Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tapurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tapurataai amuranaku pi'. <sup>24</sup>Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>25</sup>Ipurataai para iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikarupo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,” ta'pu kin uya.

<sup>26</sup>“Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup>Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

---

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17    18:8 Ma'siu 5:30    18:9 Ma'siu 5:29    18:10 Topayas 12:15    \* 18:11 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.    18:11 Uru' 19:10    † 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15    18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    ‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

<sup>28</sup> “E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tɔpɔrataai<sup>S</sup> ko'manu'pi'nin piya, miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu'pi, i'mu'kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pɔra upɔrataai itaki' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. <sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai' ta iya pɔra iyese'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tɔnko'manu'ku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku' pona. <sup>31</sup> Tɔron kon ipoitoru' ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupunu tense ipan pe to' upokoitapu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. <sup>32</sup> Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune pɔra ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. <sup>33</sup> Isentu'mapai pɔra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?' ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tɔusakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu pɔresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɔpɔrataai na'po iya pona ri.

<sup>35</sup> “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epu'pon, ukupunu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɔusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### 19

#### *No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta tɔuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi' pona. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon anpisan uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tɔno'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>4</sup> “Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.\* <sup>5</sup> Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tɔno'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’† <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san sipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, “'Firi pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tɔmenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. <sup>9</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tɔno'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya tɔron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ipoitoru' ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pɔra ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. <sup>12</sup> Tɔron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɔra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Mare Amu' Pɔrema'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, mare amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tɔto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipɔremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru' ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Tiwi mare amu' nɔyepu' upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune pɔra pɔsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Temiyatu tɔru' tapo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

#### *Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “'Firi pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, <sup>19</sup> ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>S</sup> 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tɔpɔrataai —100 pɔrata pun, tenariyas itese' \* 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

20 “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pu moineri'pi uya.  
 21 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin karupo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan mreapai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epan po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pu Sises uya. 22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyessi imaminke' epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. 24 Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai.”  
 25 Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pu to' uya.  
 26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyessi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyessi,” ta'pu iya.  
 27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' otou ina iwano' pe?” ta'pu iya.  
 28 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri eruatoto' otou 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. 29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tparusi kon ni, tukupanu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' otou, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' otou. 30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' otou ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' otou wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**20**

*Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu*

1 “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku' iti'pu ka'pon amu' anunse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. 2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tuuya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun\* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.  
 3 “Awanaku', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu'pu para ri. 4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya. 5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.  
 “Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru ya'. 6 Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, F'ri pe iyessi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' para ri?” ta'pu iya.  
 7 “Inu' uya ri ina anansa' para iyessi,' ta'pu to' uya.  
 “Ta'pu iya to' pi, 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya', ta'pu iya.  
 8 “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.  
 9 “Turawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tumpurataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tuuya'nokon tukai, e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu. 11 Purata eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. 12 Pusanoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.  
 13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyessi seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya. 14 Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Upurataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kupu' uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?” ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.  
 16 Sises uya tupo'pantomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' otou iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' otou iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Kanan, 'Uma'tato' Oton Miri,' Ta'pu*

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi, 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' otou

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30      19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30      \* 20:2 purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.      20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15      20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Uru' 13:30

use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' otom ima'tato' ya',<sup>19</sup> miripan tato' otom to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' otom uko'man nito' ya', ta'pu iya.

*Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?*  
(Ma' 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tamunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku'ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' eretato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu' pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "I'tu auya'nokon para iyesi mekama'poyatai'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' otom na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' otom kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' eretato' pe iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe,<sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri.<sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' eretasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atau iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

## 21

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*  
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu,<sup>2</sup> tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tai' upiya'.<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' mukatai'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya.<sup>4</sup> Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

<sup>5</sup> "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,'<sup>\*</sup>

tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na.<sup>7</sup> To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises eretata'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.<sup>9</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!”  
 “Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne'!”  
 “Usana ka' entawon yau!”  
 ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turanka'pu, miripan kon uya, “Inu' puse ri?” ta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Anpisan ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!” ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'*  
*(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Parata esimanin nan tepuruni miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiuwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atu'!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. <sup>16</sup> “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. “Ewai,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai: “Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',‡  
 tawon?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya*  
*(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!” ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. <sup>22</sup> Apuri auya pe iyese' yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau,” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya*  
*(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese' koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. “F'ri meruntira' wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, “Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntira'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai’.” <sup>25</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epu' wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “Epu' wini' ta pe iyese' yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, F'ri pe ken iyese' pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyese'pu?” tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>27</sup> Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, “Ina uya i'tu pura man,” ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyese' ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntira' wini seri ton kupu uya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

*Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu*

† 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX) 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2



<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "F'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatau? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup> "Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunutu' uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai,' uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

<sup>31</sup> "Nai kari rupi uya tukupunutu' e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatau?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; p'usamoro p'urata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Waku' pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, p'urata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru T'hin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu*  
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> "Taron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutai pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

<sup>34</sup> "Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. <sup>35</sup> Umi esanon uya ipoitoru' ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

<sup>36</sup> Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon u'mata ri, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, <sup>38</sup> e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Ap'ane, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu' ananto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>39</sup> Miripan tananse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu' iya itena' tanonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>41</sup> "To' ma'tanaku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru' iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini' taneporonu' kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku' pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'S

tawon?

<sup>43</sup> "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku' pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. <sup>44</sup> Kari seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai t'upi'nokon isauroku' tukai', <sup>46</sup> a'sito' ipikiri warimpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, ap'ane para ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

**22**

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*  
(Uru' 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: <sup>2</sup> "Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, <sup>3</sup> miripan uya tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> "Seri riken pe tupoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Ap'ane enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'na'i!' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane tetai' para to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tumainaru ya', taron ni tankupunutu' ri ku'se'na. <sup>6</sup> Taron kon uya ipoitoru' ton a'si'pu,

21:32 Uru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 \* 21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 para iyese.

ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

<sup>8</sup> “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyessi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matai,' ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' taneporonu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

<sup>11</sup> “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon. <sup>12</sup> 'Utonpa, nai kasa i'uye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyessi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuiy kititii'mato' pe iya,' ta'pu kin uya.

<sup>14</sup> “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anamu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'*

*(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. <sup>16</sup> To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. <sup>17</sup> Ina pi' ekamak; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyessi Sisa ena' purata tutasen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?’ ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyessi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? <sup>19</sup> Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyenai,” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon purata pun\* nee'pu itena'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*

*(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyessi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>24</sup> Ta'pu to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, taumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyessi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe. <sup>25</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tuno'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure para ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. <sup>27</sup> Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. <sup>28</sup> Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyessi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyessi pi'. <sup>30</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epu'pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. <sup>31</sup> E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ro'ka'pu kon ipi'?” <sup>32</sup> “Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*

*(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. <sup>35</sup> To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, <sup>36</sup> “Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, “ Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.† <sup>38</sup> Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. <sup>39</sup> Miri

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28    22:14 2 Estaras 8:3    \* 22:19 purata pun —tenariyas itese'    22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8    22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5    22:30 Ipu'keta 5:5    † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6    ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5

awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,<sup>§</sup> tawon.  
<sup>40</sup> Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*  
 (Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, <sup>42</sup> "Inu' pe ri Kurai\* esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

<sup>43</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

<sup>44</sup> "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. <sup>45</sup> Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyese'pu, miri wui awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

## 23

*Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*  
 (Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoitona ton pi': <sup>2</sup> "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. <sup>3</sup> To' maimu awiri me'tui, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune para tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. <sup>4</sup> Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

<sup>5</sup> "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: twiwiparemato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. <sup>6</sup> Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. <sup>7</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' karapo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai\*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

<sup>8</sup> "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. <sup>9</sup> Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukuipunu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikaipanu kon esi, Epan pon. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† <sup>11</sup> Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. <sup>12</sup> Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu*  
 (Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyese.

<sup>14</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

<sup>15</sup> "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

<sup>16</sup> "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipanreman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri

§ 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 \* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 \* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyese.

iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku' pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'nu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturamu' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu' uya tukai', tausaurokupu' ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku' pe? 20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu' iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta tauya pe iyesi yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu' uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku' nonkato' tamunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyesi tausauro'sa' kupu' iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. 22 Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usaurokupu' miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku' pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nanpanin—min, tiru' miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tanin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu' awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu' pi' iwesi'pu' kon nesi'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. 24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, ilkan kon eke ri kiyameru' tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku' pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. 26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku' pe ri miri.

27 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku' pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku' pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. 28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku' pe iye'kupu' kon.

29 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku' pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi'oton ti' akapitu'pu' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipuru'tipitu' auya'nokon. 30 Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu' pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pu' nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. 31 E'tane iwanano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. 32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu', Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

#### *Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma*

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu' kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? 34 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarukena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. 35 Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu' enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu' awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu' pe te'sen manu' pu'ku' pona ri, inwini'pu' kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau, 36 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka mi'ri nito' a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

37 "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku' i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku' kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu' uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. 38 Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru' para! 39 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku' pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 24

### *Pata Weyu U'matu' Ituto' Ipi' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uti esi'pᵃ Esuwerᵃ amᵃ use'mato', ipᵃremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitorᵃ ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pᵃ ipi', "Apᵃne enki, wakᵃ pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pᵃ to' uya.

<sup>2</sup> "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatᵃu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' otōn pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' otōn," ta'pᵃ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutasᵃ koro'tau Are' Wᵃpᵃ po, ipoitorᵃ ton uyee'pᵃ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' otōn, i'ri e'to' otōn iuyepᵃ ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matᵃ ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pᵃ to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' ina' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Apᵃne pᵃra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' otōn uyese' yau, 'Kurai'ᵃ uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' otōn. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya etato' otōn taᵃsewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketaipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apᵃne ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup> Tᵃpataron kon uya tᵃpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' otōn, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannᵃ pe te'san esa' wannᵃ pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' otōn. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tarᵃpᵃnᵃ e'to' otōn pata ton yau'ne. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri a'tai ituto' otōn kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tᵃpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' otōn kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amᵃ uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' otōn, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amᵃ uya tatōn pa kon eparankato' otōn, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' otōn. <sup>11</sup> Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amᵃ usenpoikato' otōn, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' otōn. <sup>12</sup> Apᵃne pᵃra eke pe ri iri epamᵃ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nᵃnkato' e'ni'panto' otōn. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kurai ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinᵃ yau iu'matᵃ pu'ku pona, kurai ri si epika'tito' otōn. <sup>14</sup> Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannᵃ pe ekareei usekamato' otōn pata emᵃ kaisa ri, ennin nᵃ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amᵃ pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matᵃ e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup> "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakᵃ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyera nekama'pᵃ ru'pᵃ — tiwi seri ennin nᵃto'ka'nᵃkui — <sup>16</sup> tiwi si kamoro Isutuya pon kon nainamᵃ wᵃ ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup> Inᵃ ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai. <sup>18</sup> Inᵃ ri tumainarᵃ yau te'sen ka'tinin tiwu' ta' tᵃpon epose'na. <sup>19</sup> Miri wᵃi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amᵃ, mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otōn miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup> Ipᵃremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pᵃra Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup> Apᵃne pᵃra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' otōn pena pata epiya'ti'pᵃ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pᵃ kasa pᵃra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' otōn pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup> Miri weyu u'tisa' pᵃra iyese yau inke pᵃra, inᵃ ne'nonka'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamᵃ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya otōn. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai inᵃ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe pᵃra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritᵃu. <sup>24</sup> Apᵃne pᵃra enku'tinin nan karai amᵃ miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amᵃ usenpoikato' otōn, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' otōn to' uya, Papa nanamᵃ'san enku'tinin pe — ikupᵃ tuuya'nokon pe iyese yau. <sup>25</sup> Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup> "Inᵃ uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitᵃu; miri pe pᵃra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritᵃu. <sup>27</sup> Apᵃne pᵃra kamiri' nᵃye'ai'ne' wᵃi enu uyepᵃ wini nᵃsenyai'ne' wᵃi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepᵃ e'to' otōn miri. <sup>28</sup> Eke' airi ri anwana amᵃ amᵃrato' otōn," ta'pᵃ iya.

### *Kurai Si Enna'po*

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ɔru' 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> "Inke pᵃra ri, usewankaman pata'pᵃ pe,  
"Wᵃi enu ewarumanto' otōn,  
miri awonsi'ki kapᵃi e'wei'tito' otōn pen;  
Siriki amᵃ uta'po'to' otōn ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukᵃukato' otōn.†

<sup>30</sup> "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepᵃ i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' otōn ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon nᵃ'pon kon ukaranto' otōn tᵃuta'kwarakᵃi'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepᵃ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' otōn, tᵃmeruntirᵃ ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. <sup>31</sup> Miripan uya tinserᵃi ton enno'to' otōn eke wai tᵃronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamᵃ'san amᵃranᵃto' otōn, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

**24:3** 2 Estᵃras 4:51—5:19 \* **24:5** Kurai; miri pe pᵃra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamᵃ'pᵃ ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7**  
2 Estᵃras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyera 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7  
**24:18** Ɔru' 17:31 **24:21** Taniyera 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Ɔru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Ɔru' 17:37 † **24:29**  
Aisaya 13:10; Isowerᵃ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerᵃ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30**  
Taniyera 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. 33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. 34 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. 35 Epuh miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyesi*  
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epuh pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri† e'tane ikupuh uya riken seri i'tu. 37 Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. 38 Apune para wui ton i'munpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tarun pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu' a' ya' weyu pona ri. 39 I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'munpu uye'pu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. 40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. 41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

42 "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uye'pu tukai'. 43 E'tane se ito'ka'na'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi' nau ama' uye'pu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 44 Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru*  
(Uru' 12:41-48)

45 "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? 46 Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. 47 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. 48 E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi'ri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, 49 miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. 50 Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. 51 Miripan uya ipirakato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi ton kititi' ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

**25**

*10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu*

1 Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taraan'puui ke'ne. 2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. 3 Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. 4 E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. 5 Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uye'pu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

6 "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

7 "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taraan'puui kon po'tise'na. 8 Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

9 "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

10 "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

11 "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uye'e'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

† 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40 25:1 Uru' 12:35

12 "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Uru' 19:11-27)*

14 "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. 15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata\* taru'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii taru'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata taru'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. 16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. 17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. 18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 "Inke ri tauko'mamu' tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupa'ataai eseru koneka'pu. 20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu taru'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tutarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

21 " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tutarawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pita'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'namu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pita'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? 27 Uparataai ri sa'ne muturu'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 " 'Miri parata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroro' pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

*Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'*

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsengui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri tupa'aron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyese' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, 35 apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'karan pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. 36 Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'karanpase'na iuti'pu kon,' tato' iya oton.

37 "Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? 38 I'ri a'tai ka'karan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina

25:12 Uru' 13:25 \* 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin. 25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28 25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 25:36 Saira' 7:32-36

uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? <sup>39</sup> F'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

<sup>41</sup> "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa napa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseru'ni ton iwano' pe! <sup>42</sup> Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesei; <sup>43</sup> ka'kuran pe e'tane, i'wu' kon ta uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

<sup>44</sup> "Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesei? F'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesei?' tato' oton.

<sup>45</sup> "Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.'

<sup>46</sup> "Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 26

### *To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'*

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>2</sup> "Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amara'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. <sup>4</sup> To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>5</sup> "E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po*

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, <sup>7</sup> uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "F'rito' pe ima'tanaku iya?" ta'pu. <sup>9</sup> "Seri po'piyun kurapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu turu'no entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. <sup>11</sup> Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi piyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyesei ipiyau'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upon koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. <sup>13</sup> In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

### *Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya*

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. <sup>15</sup> "F'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

### *Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> A'sarutani'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipi'ya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pu to' uya.



18 To' eiku'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iwu' tau," tukai', mekamatu' ipi'," ta'pu iya. 19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. 21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' otom," ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "T'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tayu ki'ai'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' otom. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' otom tupa' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' para iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin otom uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,\* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pareti anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' itaru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. 28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' esentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya otom pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukurunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' tuserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupui tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune para iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' otom tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupui tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya otom," ta'pu iya.

35 E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po*

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

36 Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. 37 Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri. 38 "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanaku' iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

39 Iti'pu miyari pari'inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukurunu, iye'kupu pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyese ru awiri pen, e'tane iyese ru awiri," ta'pu iya.

40 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu' eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' miri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi' ri?" ta'pu iya. 41 "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

42 Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukurunu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ru ne'kupu," ta'pu iya.

26:23 Eren 41:9 \* 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' para iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai para "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

<sup>43</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup> miripan kon piyapai ipremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitora ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena!" <sup>46</sup> E'mu'sa'kati! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 14:43-50; Hru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. <sup>48</sup> Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai\*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitora pana a'ti'pu. <sup>52</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. <sup>53</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyesi miri, ukupunu pi' ipremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. <sup>54</sup> E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>55</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku' tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. <sup>56</sup> E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitora ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

*Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau*

(Ma' 14:53-65; Hru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi. <sup>58</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>60</sup> E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, <sup>61</sup> miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wui yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup> Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pmsamoro ka'pon amu' usauroki ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>63</sup> E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai‡ pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se'e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku' etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup> I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?" ‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

67 Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, 68 tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*  
(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta eretasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "T'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya. 71 Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

72 I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

73 Mara ri iyesi'pu tepo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "T'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku' eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

74 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku' pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. 75 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, T'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu' rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

## 27

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*  
(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. 2 To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe*  
(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

3 Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' epuru ton ena'. 4 "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni man teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

5 Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

6 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku' pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', arupe para man epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya. 7 Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. 8 Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku' Man Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

9 Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru' amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, 10 miripan kon uya miri parata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," \* tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau*  
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru' amu' kin pe imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

12 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya para pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>17</sup> Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai'† tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: "Iri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupai. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanuki'ma.

<sup>21</sup> Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Iri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Irito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anamu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi' seri pase ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amaranuku'pu Sises woi. <sup>28</sup> To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu'ya, miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. <sup>30</sup> To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup> Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>33</sup> To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). <sup>34</sup> Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

<sup>35</sup> Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,† <sup>36</sup> miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. <sup>37</sup> Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>38</sup> Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

<sup>39</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sakusakuma'pu to' uya, <sup>40</sup> miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' a'morakanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wai yau, epika'ti'! fu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. <sup>42</sup> "Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti' para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si

† 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau miri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). 27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19

nau'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. <sup>43</sup> Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa nupika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri, tasa' iya pi,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup> Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

*Sises Erik'u'pu*

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup> 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta'e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup> Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>48</sup> Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Arune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'mayai. Taru'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup> Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup> To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti'pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti' tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etupitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. <sup>56</sup> To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isose' Uya*

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. <sup>58</sup> Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. <sup>59</sup> Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, <sup>60</sup> miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe te' emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

*Uruwai' Erasuntinin*

<sup>62</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup> "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. <sup>64</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seru' nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>65</sup> "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. <sup>66</sup> Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

## 28

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwai' ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu, arune para Itepuru inseru'ni u'ti esi'pu Eru' poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imara'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri'

kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup> Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nantu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. <sup>7</sup> Inke pura ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,' ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>8</sup> Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup> Ite'kwanau pura ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> “Kenari'nantu!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

*Erasu Ton Nekama'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata taru'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> “Se mikatu!', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya ite'kepu ari'pu,' mikatu!'. <sup>14</sup> Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'*

*(Ma' 16:14-18; Eru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, <sup>11</sup> kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona. <sup>17</sup> To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. <sup>18</sup> Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupuna, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. <sup>20</sup> To' menupati' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu'pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**Sises Ekareei  
Ma'  
Nūmenuka'pū  
Ekamanin**

*Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū* epiya'ti, “Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tameruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rū'pū tūko'manto' tūse'na ka'pon amū mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

*Ma'* uya Sises pantomū ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupū'pū kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitū pi' Makoi esi'pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e'turawasoma'pū rū'pū epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anamū. Iko'mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nukū'pū wakū pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rū'pū seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni nūmenuka'pū tapi'pitu.

**Iyawon Ekamanin**

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mū'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pū (16:9-20)

*Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei*

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ūrū' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, \* Sises Kūrai pi'. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menkasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

  iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

<sup>3</sup> “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nūnpitū,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

  to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati' ,”‡

tawon. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pū, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.<sup>§</sup> <sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon ni Isutiyā miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pū ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pū iya Isotan tuna tū'uisen kau.

<sup>6</sup> Isaan pon esi'pū kiyamerū i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pū ipokurūni pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau amū miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pū. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pū miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pū pe iyepū miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tū'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kūri ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wakū A'kwarū ke,” ta'pū iya.

*Sises Esi'pū Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'pū I'tupitū Pi'*

(*Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ūrū' 3:21-22; 4:1-13*)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pū Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pū Isaan uya Isotan kau. <sup>10</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pū iya, miripan uya Ita'kwarū u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pū tūpona. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pū Epan awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nūnkanū; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

\* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon pūra iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pū rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi. ¶ 2 Kin Amū' 1:8  
1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7

<sup>12</sup> Inke p̄ara ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'p̄u rimonon' ta'. <sup>13</sup> Rimonon' tau iyesi'p̄u 40 kaisa ri w̄ui, Se'tan \* esi'p̄u i'tupit̄u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am̄u' pokon pe iyesi'p̄u, miripan ene pi' inseru am̄u' esi'p̄u.

*Wapiyaro' Kon T̄upoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ɔru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t̄upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p̄u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>15</sup> "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am̄u' ene'p̄u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t̄apunweru kon yai moro' am̄u' a'si to' uya esi'p̄u. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am̄u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe ri, t̄apunweru kon t̄uninse to' uti'p̄u ipikiri.

<sup>19</sup> Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p̄u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t̄apunweru kon konepitu pi'. <sup>20</sup> Oko pe p̄ara ri, to' ki'ma'p̄u iya, miripan kon uya tukup̄unu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe t̄uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p̄u ipikiri.

*Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ɔru' 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> To' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iye'piya'ti'p̄u. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u enupan nito' iya pi', ap̄ane p̄ara tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t̄ameruntirukanan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ara. <sup>23</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi' a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'num̄u'p̄u, <sup>24</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

<sup>25</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p̄u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

<sup>26</sup> Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p̄u, miripan epa'ka'p̄u iyapai t̄aupirorunse. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "Ɔ'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Itekareei uti'p̄u inke p̄ara kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit̄u'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ɔru' 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'p̄u Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p̄u to' a'kiri. <sup>30</sup> Saiman ewo'p̄u esi'p̄u e'kii' man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p̄ara ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p̄u ipi'. <sup>31</sup> Sises uti'p̄u ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p̄u, miripan uya to' mata'napa'p̄u.

<sup>32</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, w̄ui enu pata'p̄u pe, ka'pon am̄u' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'p̄u Sises piya'. <sup>33</sup> Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am̄u' am̄u'p̄u mura'ta na'. <sup>34</sup> Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipit̄u'p̄u to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'p̄u iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se p̄ara ri iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara to' uya ti'tu wenai.

*Sises Ip̄arema'p̄u Tu'kenan Pata Yau*  
(Ɔru' 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan uti'p̄u iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ip̄aremase'na. <sup>36</sup> E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p̄u iwarinpase'na. <sup>37</sup> To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamat' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan uti'p̄u siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'p̄u iya.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ɔru' 5:12-16)

\* 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29

† 1:23 makoi, miri pe p̄ara iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri. 1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35



<sup>40</sup> Ereka'pan<sup>‡</sup> ka'pon uyee'pu uyee'piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukuru auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises usentu'ma'pu<sup>§</sup> ipi'. Temiyatu'inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereka usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', <sup>44</sup> "Inu'pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

## 2

### *Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya* (Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Emenna'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amara'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru' tuuya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, <sup>7</sup> "Fri pe iyese'pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyese' miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka'pu tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Fri pe iyese'pi' miri kasa usenuminka'kon? <sup>9</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tananse enta,' ta? <sup>10</sup> Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, <sup>11</sup> "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pu.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anamu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

### *Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe* (Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sarati'pu. <sup>14</sup> Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

<sup>15</sup> Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. <sup>16</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Fri pe iyese'pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

### *Fri Pe Iyese'pi' Useruman?* (Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyese'pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>‡</sup> 1:40 Ereka'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. <sup>§</sup> 1:41 Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. 1:44 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari' masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyessi tapyau'nokon iye'tane. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari' masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

<sup>21</sup> "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyessi miri. Miri kasa iyessi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se. <sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyessi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyessi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu*  
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautili'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa i'kwi'pitu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apane enki, i'ri pe iyessi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nakupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? <sup>26</sup> Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' paretu pi'. Seru e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan niken nikun Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni miri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. <sup>28</sup> Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

**3**

*Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya*  
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Taron kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esi'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apane para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'pato' kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

*Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'puri E'pi Po*

<sup>7</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'puri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri. <sup>8</sup> Pusamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apane para inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Apane para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'. <sup>10</sup> Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu ta'uta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. <sup>11</sup> Makoi\* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upiroranpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tui'.

*Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anamu'pu*  
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon anamu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tapyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, <sup>15</sup> tameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Pusamoro si inanamu'san 12 kaisaran kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); <sup>17</sup> Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25      2:25 1 Sanweru 21:1-6      2:26 Ripaiti'kas 24:9      3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3      \* 3:11 Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri.

e'kwa pe); <sup>18</sup> Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen, <sup>†</sup><sup>19</sup> Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipupu*  
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai pura ri. <sup>21</sup> Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu<sup>‡</sup> esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tapiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan<sup>§</sup> miri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? <sup>24</sup> Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

<sup>27</sup> "Inu' ri ewomu pura iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

<sup>28</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'\* usentu'man. <sup>29</sup> E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku'Akwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man pura ri iyesi miri, apune pura siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non*  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Anpisin ton ni eretapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' eretapi'sa' tawoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>35</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

## 4

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

<sup>1</sup> Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' eretuai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane amun po, tuna e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

<sup>3</sup> "Apune etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Inke pura iya'ta'pu, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan airuta'pu, apune pura imi' ton utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Turon ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu wakunon ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu turon ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, turon ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tapanu ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. <sup>11</sup> To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

<sup>12</sup> "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,  
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku'ima pura ri.

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero. ‡ 3:22 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.  
§ 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau miri.  
\* 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10 4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi' nin nūsentu'mai'no.\*  
tasa' iya."

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyesi? F'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa? <sup>14</sup> Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. <sup>15</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, inke para ri to' uya anamu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane to' mi' para to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu para iyesi. F'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe para kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke para to' e'nonka ipiyapai. <sup>18</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikakenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, <sup>19</sup> e'tane tūuko'manto' kon pi' tūusewankamasan, ipurataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta para ikupu. <sup>20</sup> Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

*Raan'pu Pūsau O'non*  
(Fru' 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pūsau o'koi' itato' pe tūuya, miri pe para e'nun nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri? <sup>22</sup> Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. <sup>23</sup> Kuri tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. <sup>25</sup> Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

*Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu*

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. <sup>27</sup> Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi. <sup>28</sup> Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. <sup>29</sup> Iyaka'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tūuya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Fru' 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Takaa'pu iya kanan, "F'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta? F'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? <sup>31</sup> Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpimiu non ya'. <sup>32</sup> E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Sises uya tekaree' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuku poken. <sup>34</sup> Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tūpoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tiki sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Fru' 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tūpoitoru ton pi'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. <sup>37</sup> Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. <sup>38</sup> Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tūpoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "F'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

\* 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Fru' 11:33 4:22 Ma'siu 10:26; Fru' 12:2 4:24 Ma'siu 7:2; Fru' 6:38 4:25 Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Fru' 19:26 4:29 Isoweru 3:13

41 E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. 'A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin\* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. 2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, 3 miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. 4 Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'pu. 5 Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai' nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nani'pi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

6 Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. 7 Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. 8 Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

9 "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.  
"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese," tukai' eiku'pu iya. 10 Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

11 A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. 12 Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. 13 To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'taru'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

14 To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. 15 To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'. 16 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri miri. 17 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

18 Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. 19 E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya, itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nakupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

20 Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores† poro, Sises nakupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san*  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. 22 Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. 23 Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku' namai'," ta'pu iya. 24 Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

25 Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. 26 Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tapurataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tau'pisi'pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. 27 Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. 28 "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti' nau ru'kwi ri.

29 Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tautisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

30 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumeruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

31 Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" 32 E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tupitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

\* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerukesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri miri. ‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 5:26 Topayas 2:10

<sup>33</sup> Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tupa' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tupa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tauwewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. <sup>38</sup> To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tuku'pi'nunpi'se ri taukaransan eta'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tri pe iyese'pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? Tri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. <sup>40</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kuipanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. <sup>41</sup> Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe). <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwai'piyaai pe iyese'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. <sup>43</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwu ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

**6**

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya  
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "Tri ri pu'ketu' ke irepasa' pe iyese'pi' Tri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? <sup>3</sup> Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipa'ta'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyese'pi' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya poken para ri iyese'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyese'pi'.

*Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu  
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)*

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'. <sup>7</sup> Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupa'ya, to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Tri ri kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tuwenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, purata para ri ipokurui kon yau mutitai'. <sup>9</sup> Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para iyese'pi' yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyese'pi' yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai. <sup>13</sup> Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'  
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Turon kon\* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.

6:4 Isaan 4:44    6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51    6:13 Isens 5:14    \* 6:14 Turon ni imenukasa', Kuri ri, tawon esi.

Taron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kəri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amü' esi'pü waraino," ta'pü.

<sup>16</sup> Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kəri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pü, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pü apai!" ta'pü iya.

<sup>17</sup> Apüne para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupü'pü. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupü'pü iya, miripan tütö' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupü'pü Eratiyas wenaí, tınmari'ma'pü takon Piri' no'pü pe ri iye'tane. <sup>18</sup> Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pü Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi miri ayakon no'pü anansa' auya na'ne," ta'pü iya ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri uya Eratiyas ikinünpasa' esi'pü Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupü iya poken para iyesi'pü, <sup>20</sup> apüne para Era' esi'pü Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pü i'tu tıuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakü pe. Isaurokü eta tıuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pü miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pü.

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pü miri. Tuntu'pü weyu ru'pü a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupü'pü eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amü' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. <sup>22</sup> Eratiyas müre uye'sa' a'tai amanüse'na, imanümü uya wakü pe ri Era' kupü'pü miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san miri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pü uri'san pi', "Tse iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pü iya. <sup>23</sup> Eke pe ri auro'ka'pü iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pü ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pü iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pü tusan ekama'pose'na. "F'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pü iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pü ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pü iya. <sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, tıusenutih' uri'san enna'po'pü kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pü ke parapi pol!" ta'pü iya.

<sup>26</sup> Kin upokoita'pü tausauroka'pü pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apüne para ikupü uya kuru tasa' tıuya ru'pü pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyesi'pü. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya inke para i'pairukanin ennokö'pü, Isaan i'pai ru'pü ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pü pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairuka'pü. <sup>28</sup> Miripan uya inee'pü parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pü uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pü tusan ena'. <sup>29</sup> Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pü, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pü, iu'na'tito' pe tıuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekü'pü Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Üru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amüra'pü Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tunkupü'pü kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pü tıuya'nokon ni ekama'pü. <sup>31</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amü' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pü, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyesi'pü. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pü iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapü kon pa," ta'pü iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pü utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' uya to' ene'pü, to' i'tu'pü to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumü'pü tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pü to' rawiri.

<sup>34</sup> Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amü' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pü, apüne para to' esi'pü karimeru amü' esi' tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pü tu'kan pi' ri.

<sup>35</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pü ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pü. <sup>36</sup> "Ka'pon amü' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amü' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pü iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwı ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pü iya.

Ta'pü to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pü† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko püreti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pü, "F'ri kaisa ri ru'kwı püreti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apüne entanti'," ta'pü iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwı püreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwı moro' amü' man," ta'pü to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta'pü tıupoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amü' amüranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pü iya. <sup>40</sup> Ka'pon amü' eretapitu'pü tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Üru' 9:19    6:18 Üru' 3:19-20    † 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pü—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apüne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

<sup>41</sup> Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄areti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu t̄atase tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kw̄i'p̄itu'pu iya. It̄u'pu iya t̄upoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kw̄i moro' am̄u' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

<sup>42</sup> Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, <sup>43</sup> miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄areti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

<sup>44</sup> Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄areti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

*Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po*

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Inke p̄ara t̄upoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe t̄urawiri Pe'saita pona, anp̄isin enno'tane t̄auya. <sup>46</sup> To' n̄imi t̄apo, wu' pona iti'pu ip̄uremai'.

<sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po. <sup>48</sup> T̄upoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, t̄ukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une p̄ara a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' t̄auyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe p̄ara 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'p̄iri p̄uro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

<sup>49</sup> E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄uro'po isari ene t̄auya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon up̄ironap̄itu'pu, <sup>50</sup> ap̄une p̄ara tanporo ensa' t̄auya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄aip̄itu'pu ipan pe.

Inke p̄ara Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ket̄aip̄itu'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>51</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, <sup>52</sup> ap̄une p̄ara to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' p̄ara iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄areti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

*Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> To' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t̄ukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau. <sup>54</sup> To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu. <sup>55</sup> Miripan kon eka'tunp̄itu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan ep̄irinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t̄auya'nokon airi. <sup>56</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄itu'pu k̄urupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

**7**

*Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen*

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasas' esi'pu Sises woi, <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya t̄aron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorukasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

<sup>3</sup> (Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' t̄auya'nokon p̄ara iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. <sup>4</sup> I'ri ri k̄urupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' t̄auya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,\* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon am̄u' ri koruka.†)

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi' Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi p̄ara iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menekasa' na'ne':

"P̄usamoro uya t̄anta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>7</sup> To' ip̄urema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am̄u' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri p̄ara iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

\* 7:4 Taron ni imenekasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na p̄ara iyesi k̄urupo'po iwu' tapai t̄auye'sa' kon t̄apo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon am̄u' ri, tawon p̄ara iyesi. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13



<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! <sup>10</sup> Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ɓkaipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.\* <sup>11</sup> E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipunu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɓri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), <sup>12</sup> miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukuipunu miri pe para tusan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

*Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin*  
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu uti ta', miripan ipitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. <sup>18</sup> "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyesi? <sup>19</sup> Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. <sup>21</sup> Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, <sup>22</sup> iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'ti' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,‡ miripan ewomu'pu uti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. <sup>26</sup> Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'karan pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

<sup>27</sup> "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapari tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

*Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores\* nono awiri'ne ri. <sup>32</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'tai!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokamanin para ri.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. <sup>37</sup> Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Ɓri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

§ 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 \* 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapanu ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. \* 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

**8**

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyessi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tapiya', miripan uya ta'pu, <sup>2</sup> "Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi', arune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyessi. <sup>3</sup> To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau arune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> "Tri kaisa ri pureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eika'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino pureti anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. <sup>7</sup> To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tupoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. <sup>8-9</sup> Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, <sup>10</sup> miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

*I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epan winon pi'. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Tri pe iyessi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po' I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu iratoi pona.

*Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purawa A'sarutanu'to' Ike  
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke pureti ari to' uya para, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyessi'pu kanau yau. <sup>15</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purawa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Arune para pureti para iyessi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pi' ausauroku kon pureti para iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon para ri pe', miri pe para ito'ka'niku auya'nokon para ri pe' iyessi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? <sup>18</sup> Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon para iyessi? Tapanu ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon para ri? Iyenu kon yau para nai? <sup>19</sup> 5 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupa'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eika'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'niku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyessi?" ta'pu iya.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po*

<sup>22</sup> To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. <sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri ri pe' menyau?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miripan uya tenu taru'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane to' usene yai amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe. <sup>26</sup> Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nasauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai\*!" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' otom eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' otom Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri miri, miripan wito' otom, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sakato' otom osoruwau wai tupo tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. <sup>33</sup> E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pu iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupaia, "Inu' ri uyeru pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupa' ri tupa' tika'se, tukurusukuui tananse nuyepai upikiri. <sup>35</sup> Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto'‡ innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tauko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporon non pon eponin ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Kane ku! <sup>37</sup> Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>38</sup> Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon miri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyeru a'tai tukupunu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amu' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

**9**

<sup>1</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyeru merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorukasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. <sup>5</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau i'wu' kon otom amii ina — tikin ni i'wu' pe, Mosi' i'wu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa i'wu' pe." <sup>6</sup> (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu. Imaimu etati'!" tawon.

<sup>8</sup> Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyesi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

<sup>9</sup> Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekatatu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' otom wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisa uyeru wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya. Frito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' otom ipan pe miri awonsi'ki

**8:28** Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese'isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwaru ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 \* **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

ewaruma'tito' oton ta? <sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

*Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. <sup>16</sup> Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi yau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. <sup>18</sup> Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kitititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "F'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau' nokon esi? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri' nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. <sup>21</sup> "F'ri a'tai seri kasa iyessi' e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mure pe iyessi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> "Inke ri iwin'i i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyessi' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "F'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyessi yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>24</sup> Inke para warawo' mare kaupunu uya tauki'pi'nunu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupa'pu ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru<sup>†</sup> eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu'pu a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomu'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> Iri a'kwaru upiroromu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyessi?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> "F'ri pen ni, ipureman<sup>‡</sup> uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Miri pata nima'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, <sup>31</sup> apune para tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano wui pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyessi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi tukai', miripan kon enari'nunu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> To' uti'pu Ka'panayan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pi' me'sei'pi'tuune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> E'tane to' uya eiku' para iyessi'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyessi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Temekon tutase iwoi mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', <sup>37</sup> "Inu' uya ri pasamoro mare amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyessi yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyessi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyessi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

*Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe  
(Uru' 9:49-50)*

9:12 Saira' 48:10 † 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

<sup>38</sup> “Ti’sa,” ta’pu Isaan uya, “Ka’pon ene’pu ina uya iyese’ yau makoi a’kwaru ton enpa’kapi’nin. Iyereutato’ pe ina uya ikupu’pu, apune para uri’nokon tonpa pe para iyesi pi’,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Kusereutana’tau, apune para inu’ ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku’nin nu’pu uyese’ yau usauroku poken para iyesi miri tupo iri pe upi’. <sup>40</sup> Uyewa’noma iya ’nokon para na’ne’ esi miri uwenaino’ kon pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, inu’ ri tuna ke iwo’payai’ne’nokon uyese’ yau apune para Kurai<sup>S</sup> iwano’ pe iwesi kon pi’, tepe’pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

*Ka’pon Amu’ Umakoita Emapu’ti*  
(Ma’siu 18:6-9; Uru’ 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Miri awonsi’ki inu’ uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu’kwi tonpa e’makoima emapu’tisa’ yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka’ eno’ma eke ri a’nai’ e’pato’ ike ewa’tisa’ i’mu pi’ esa’ pe. <sup>43</sup> Iyemiyatu uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyesi yau, a’tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu para esii’ma tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota’man nito’ ya’ iuti entai, apo’ usenku’to’ pen ni ya’.\* <sup>45</sup> Miri awonsi’ki a’ta uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyesi yau, a’tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i’ta para esii’ma tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, ti’ta ke iyeno’ma entai ya’mu pun ekota’man nito’ ya’.<sup>†</sup> <sup>47</sup> Iyenu uya iye’makoima emapu’ti pe iyesi yau, imo’kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ ya’ iyepa’ka a’tai, asa’ri itenu iyeno’ma entai ya’mu pun ekota’man nito’ ya’.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>48</sup> Miri yau,

“to’ weruweei eriku pen ni,  
miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nuku pen ni.’<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Tanporon kon ni e’ne’ne’ma miri apo’ ke.

<sup>50</sup> “Waiyo esi waku, e’tane ine’ne’ pe para iyenasa’ yau, nai kasa ken si ine’ne’ pe kanan iye’to’ pe iku’kapa’ auya? Waiyo iku’ti’ ayau’nokon, tausewankamai’ para iko’manti’ itonpa kon amu’ pokon pe,” ta’pu iya.

## 10

*No’pu Nonkato’ Ekareei Ekama’pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma’siu 19:1-12; Uru’ 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uya miri pata nima’pu, miripan uti’pu Isutiya nono pe te’sen ya’ tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisi pe ri kanan ka’pon amu’ uye’kaa’pu ipiya’, miripan kon enupa’pu iya, teseru yau ri.

<sup>2</sup> Pari’si amu’ tonpa ton uyee’pu ipiya’, miripan kon uya i’tupitu’pu ekama’popitu tauya’nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e’ni pe ri pe’ iyesi ka’pon uya tano’pu nonka a’tai?” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to’ eiku’pu to’ ekama’po pe, “I’ri tawon ken Main taru’pu Mosi’ uya iyena’nokon?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> To’ uya eiku’pu, “Mosi’ uya itasa’ ka’pon uya e’nonkan nito’ karetaai tamenukai’ tano’pu enno’to’ pe tasa’ iya,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Mosi’ uya seri main menuka’pu, apune para sa’man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi’.<sup>6</sup> E’tane iye’kapa’ epiya’ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo’ miri awonsi’ki uri’san kaa’pu,\* tasa’ iya. <sup>7</sup> ‘Miri wenai, warawo’ uya tukupunu miri awonsi’ki tasan ninto’ esi, miripan uta’siku’ tano’pu ya’,<sup>†</sup> <sup>8</sup> miripan asa’ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,<sup>‡</sup> tasa’ iya. Asa’ri to’ esi pen, e’tane tikin ni to’ esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi’, Papa na’siku’san isipona mo’ka ka’pon uya kuse’nin,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> To’ enna’posa’ a’tai iuti ta’, ipoitoru ton uya seri pi’ ekama’po’pu. <sup>11</sup> Eiku’pu iya, “Inu’ ri tano’pu nonkayai’ne’ miripan uya taron ni uri’san mari’ma ekuma pe iyesi tano’pu piyapai. <sup>12</sup> Miripan tataan’pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo’ mari’ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta’pu iya.

**9:40** Ma’siu 12:30; Uru’ 11:23 **S 9:41** Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau); miri pe para, Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu’pu ta e’kwa pe. **9:41** Ma’siu 10:42 \* **9:43** Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa’ se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nuku pen ni.’ **9:43** Ma’siu 5:30 † **9:45** Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa’ se kasa: Miri yau, ‘to’ weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi’ki apo’ usenku’nuku pen ni.’ ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma’siu 5:13; Uru’ 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu’taronomi 24:1-4; Ma’siu 5:31 \* **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Taron ni imenukasa’ ton, miripan kon uta’siku’ tano’pu ya’, tawon para iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma’siu 5:32; 1 Korin 7:10-11

*Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pumamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. <sup>15</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutase to' purrema'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> "I'ri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' nomencluka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'S tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikupopomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>22</sup> Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya tenu tupa'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken para. <sup>25</sup> Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> To' ene'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautitito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri tupa'ta'se', takon non, tupa'rusi ton, tusan, tukupunu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya <sup>30</sup> eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tupa'ta'se', takon non, tupa'rusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>31</sup> Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'mantane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupa' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. <sup>33</sup> "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tupa'pu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

*Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu*  
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>38</sup> “F’ri pi’ uyekama’po auya’nokon tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon para ri iyesei,” ta’pu Sises uya. “Sensiyai’ne’ ken pe’ ensi auya’nokon, miri pe para iyepa’taisima kon ken pe’ epa’taisimayai’ne’ ike ke?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> “Ina uya ri ikupu,” ta’pu to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya’nokon, iyepa’taisima kon ni epa’taisimayai’ne’ ke.” <sup>40</sup> E’tane ereutapai me’atui’ne’ uyenwo’netu miri awonsi’ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to’ ku’sa’ na’ne’ nan Papa uya ri pata’s’e’ pe iyesei,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa’ a’tai, Isens miri awonsi’ki Isaan pokon pi’ to’ usakorota’pu. <sup>42</sup> Sises uya tanporo to’ amaranaku’pu, miripan uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “I’tu auya’nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na’ne’ nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu’ pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to’ pi’.” <sup>43</sup> E’tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E’tane ru’ku, inu’ ri esi yau eke pe enapai i’koro’tau’nokon e’to’ pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, <sup>44</sup> miri awonsi’ki inu’ ri esi yau wapiyaro’ e’ pe e’pai, tiwi’ nesii tanporon kon apiyo’ pe. <sup>45</sup> Apune para Ka’pon, Papa winon uye’sa’ miri tapiyo’ pe e’nito’ pe pen, e’tane apiyo’ pe e’se’na, miri awonsi’ki tauko’manto’ tuse’na tu’kan kon ka’pon amu’ epe’ pe,” ta’pu iya.

*Tenku’nan Epi’ti’pu Sises Uya  
(Ma’siu 20:29-34; Uru’ 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iseri’ko pona to’ uyee’pu. Sises miri awonsi’ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka’pon amu’ uya miri eke pata nimi koro’tau, tenku’nan ka’pon, Pa’timeyas itese’ ereutasa’ esi’pu asanta ka’ta po eta’kwanun ni pi’ (Timeyas mumu pe te’sen). <sup>47</sup> Sises kuri ri Nasare’ pon tawon etasa’ tauya a’tai, uki’pi’nunpi’ ni pi’ iye’sara’ti’pu, “Sises, Tepi’ pa ru’pu, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Tu’kan kon uya ri eseremeku’pu e’pana iye’to’ pe, e’tane ri miyari ri iki’pi’nunpitu’pu, “Tepi’ pa ru’pu, upi’ isentu’maki!” ta’pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises e’taku’ka’pu, miripan uya, “Iki’mati,” ta’pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki’mapu, “Epori’ma! E’mu’sa’ka! Iki’ma iya,” ta’pu to’ uya ipi’. <sup>50</sup> Tupon puro’pon nin si eno’mapu iya miri, te’sanamu pe iye’mu’sa’ka’pu, miripan uyee’pu Sises piya’.

<sup>51</sup> “F’ri kupu uya i’se me’an iiwano’ pe?” ta’pu Sises uya ipi’.

Tenku’nan ka’pon uya, “Rapai,\* ennin pe kanan e’pai e’ai,” ta’pu.

<sup>52</sup> “Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi’tisa’ man,” ta’pu Sises uya ipi’. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena’pu, miripan nin si uti’pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

**11**

*Sises Epa’ka’pu Surusiran Pona  
(Ma’siu 21:1-11; Uru’ 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Surusiran eporo to’ uya koro’tau, Pe’pake miri awonsi’ki Pe’tani ya’ si to’ uye’ka’sa’ Are’ Wupu pon, Sises uya asa’ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko’pu <sup>2</sup> tai’ma to’ pi’, “Entanti’ iyentau’nokon na’ne’ eke iwa pata ya’, iya’ iyepa’ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya’nokon miri isa’ka’si mare ewa’tisa’, inu’ uti’pu ipo pen ni. Teukai’ mane’tai’ seri ya’.” <sup>3</sup> Inu’ uya ri iyekama’po kon yau, ‘F’rito’ pe miri kupu auya’nokon?’ tukai’, ‘Itepuru esi i’se inke para inna’poto’ pe tauya ri, mukatui’ ipi,’” ta’pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miripan kon utisa’ uya isa’ka’si mare eporo’pu paroro’ po asanta tau ewa’tisa’ mura’ta piyau. Euka pi’ to’ esi koro’tau, <sup>5</sup> miri yau iye’soto’pi’sa’ kon ka’pon amu’ uya, “F’ri kupu auya’nokon, kuri ri isa’ka’si mare meukayatui’ne’?” ta’pu to’ pi’. <sup>6</sup> To’ eiku’pu to’ uya, Sises uya ta’pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to’ uya ato’ pe ikupu’pu. <sup>7</sup> Isa’ka’si mare ne’sa’ to’ uya a’tai Sises piya’, tupon kon tapitu’pu to’ uya ipuro’pona, miripan po iyereuta’pu. <sup>8</sup> Tu’kan kon ka’pon amu’ uya tupon kon ta’nuku’pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri’tawon yai pantaru’pi’sa’ ta’nu’tane asanta tawiri. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro to’ rawiri tautusan miri awonsi’ki kamoro to’ e’ma’pu pe tautusan uki’pi’nunpitu’pu,

“Usana!”\*

“Pori’ ri kuri esi Itepuru ese’ yau naye’ai’ne!”

<sup>10</sup> “Pori’ pe ri e’ni ukui’punu kon Tepi’ e’to’ esa’ wanni pe uyepu pi’!”

“Usana ka’ entawon yau!”  
tukai’.

\* **10:51** Rapai, Ti’sa ta e’kwa pe      \* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amu’ maimu, Pika’ti! ta e’kwa iyenasa’ apuripi’nito’ yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

<sup>11</sup> Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'mansa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tapoitora ton pokon pe.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. <sup>13</sup> Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune pura pi' weyu pe pura pata esi'pu, <sup>14</sup> miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitora ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'  
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usennapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepurani rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, <sup>16</sup> inu' uya ri takurupo'pooi ari i'se pura ri iyesi'pu miri awiri. <sup>17</sup> To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai: "Uiu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',<sup>†</sup> tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri<sup>S</sup> iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'numu kon pi', apune pura anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitora ton uti'pu pata yapai.

*Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'  
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,\* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti". <sup>23</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata, ikasimai'ma pura tewan yau, e'tane apuri'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iwwano' kon pe ri iyesi. <sup>25</sup> Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamara ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikuipuna kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.<sup>†</sup>

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya  
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'piya', <sup>28</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri meruntira wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntira tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. <sup>30</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, "Epan winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Fri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta iya esi. <sup>32</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'numu ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon pura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntira wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>†</sup> **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pura si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe pura iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya. <sup>‡</sup> **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 <sup>§</sup> **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 \* **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 <sup>†</sup> **11:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe pura iwesi yau, ikuipuna, Epan pon usentu'ma pura ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.



12

*Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. <sup>2</sup> Iyaku'pusa' anumu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

<sup>6</sup> "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nankanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanumunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

<sup>9</sup> "Iri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

<sup>11</sup> Iteperu uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,\* tukai'?"

<sup>12</sup> A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. <sup>14</sup> To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enuper auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? <sup>15</sup> Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "Iri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. <sup>19</sup> "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tunonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup> Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. <sup>21</sup> Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tauumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osorawano pe te'sen esi'pu. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyesi miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'? <sup>25</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma para ri iyesi, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon,

\* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun—tenariyas itese'

inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. <sup>26</sup>Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'pu' tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu' ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>†</sup> <sup>27</sup>Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu' iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup>Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu'. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu' iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu' iya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya ta'pu' ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; <sup>30</sup>Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenunkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,<sup>§</sup> tawon. <sup>31</sup>Ipikiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,'\* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu' Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup>"Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyesi e'tane kari ri riken. <sup>33</sup>I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu' iya.

<sup>34</sup>Waku pe teiku' iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu' iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu' inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu' Pe Kurai Esi?*  
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup>Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, to' ekama'po'pu' iya, 'F'ri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai<sup>†</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pu' pe ta? <sup>36</sup>Tepi' ri usauroku'pu' Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'ti', "Itepuru uya ta'pu' uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu' wini, iyeyaton non taru' uya a'ta o'koi' pu'ku' pona,"<sup>‡</sup> ta'pu' iya.'

<sup>37</sup>Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu' pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pu' iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu' pori' pe.

<sup>38</sup>To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu' to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan taron kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, <sup>39</sup>eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>40</sup>Itaan'pu' ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu' kon pe. Pusanoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu' iya.

*Itaan'pu' Ima'tasa' Ru'pu' Nuturu'nu*  
(Uru' 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup>Sises ereuta'pu' tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon tupa'ti Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' puraatai yen ya' enpitu' pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataa'ike' ton uya eke pe ri itupitu'pu'. <sup>42</sup>E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu' ima'tasa' ru'pu' uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi' asa'ron para'ka'pa' muku'pi'<sup>§</sup> taru'pu, *peni' punu'pi' ru'kwi' ri.*

<sup>43</sup>Tupoitoru' ton tuki'mai' tupa'ya', ta'pu' to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu' ima'tasa' ru'pu' uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri parata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. <sup>44</sup>Tupa'rataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi' ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu' tuuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi' ri," ta'pu' iya.

### 13

*Ima'khu'i Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan*  
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

<sup>1</sup>Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru' ton tonpa uya ta'pu' ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! F'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu' iya.

<sup>†</sup> 12:26 E'sotas 3:6    <sup>§</sup> 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5    \* 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    † 12:35 K'urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu' ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1    § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

<sup>2</sup> “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?” ta'pu Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' otan pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' otan miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ereutas'a' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, <sup>4</sup> “Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>6</sup> Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' otan uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' otan. <sup>7</sup> Tuusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketuipi'tu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesei. <sup>8</sup> Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' otan, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' otan miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

<sup>9</sup> “Iserasu pe ri me'tui'. Ituto' otan kon miri pata konsuruu amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' otan kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' otan kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. <sup>10</sup> Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. <sup>11</sup> To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

<sup>12</sup> “Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' otan iyakon uya, ikuripunu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' otan tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. <sup>13</sup> Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' otan kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' otan miri.

<sup>14</sup> “I'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin\* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tupata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nakui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamui wu' ton pona'ne. <sup>15</sup> Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kasewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kasenna'ponin tapon epose'na. <sup>17</sup> Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otan miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. <sup>18</sup> Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, <sup>19</sup> apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' otan pen ni.

<sup>20</sup> “Iteperu uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tunanumu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Karai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kasapurituu. <sup>22</sup> Apune para enku'tinin nan karai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' otan, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' otan anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

<sup>24</sup> “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

“ Wui enu ewarumanto' otan,  
kapui e'wei'tito' otan pen;

<sup>25</sup> siriki amu' uta'po'to' otan ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.†

<sup>26</sup> “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' otan miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, <sup>27</sup> miripan uya tinsuruu ton ennoko tunanumu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

*Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'*

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wui a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup> In'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12    13:13 Ma'siu 10:22    \* 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.    13:16 Uru' 17:31  
13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14    † 13:21 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau),  
asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.    ‡ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15;  
Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12.    13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

kon kuru ri p̄ra iyenato' onton pen ni seri ton e'kup̄ p̄ku pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyenato' onton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

*Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu*  
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe p̄ra iwekusi i'tu p̄ra ri iyese, inseru am̄u Ep̄an pon kon uya ri miri pe p̄ra imu uya ri, e'tane ikup̄an̄u uya riken i'tu. <sup>33</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti! <sup>§</sup> I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. <sup>34</sup> Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: T̄upoitoru ton enau tiw̄u' nimi iya, to' t̄urawasooi ke to' t̄urepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki m̄ra'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> "Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti', ap̄ane p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon kasa p̄ra i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' onton tukai'—ko'mam̄u pe ri, miri pe p̄ra anom̄ara' ri, miri pe p̄ra ri kiritiki uturum̄u a'tai ri, miri pe p̄ra pata emaku a'tai. <sup>36</sup> Ite'kwanau p̄ra ri iyep̄u iyepoti'nin, iye'n̄am̄u kon eponin. <sup>37</sup> Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti!' " ta'p̄u iya.

**14**

*Sises Karapaima'p̄u Pe'tani Po*  
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; ̄ru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'p̄u To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u miri awonsi'ki A'sarutan̄u'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p̄u ama'ai Sises a'sito' t̄auya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe t̄auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> "E'tane Iweyu Ru'p̄u a'tai pen, ka'pon am̄u' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tep̄ru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereka'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄u' tau, uri'san uyee'p̄u po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan nat̄u konekasa' esa' pe. T̄uputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'p̄u iya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'p̄u tiwano' kon pe, "I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tan̄uku ko? <sup>5</sup> Ikarupo'mapaino ri tikin ni w̄upiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri, \* itepe'p̄u t̄uto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'p̄u to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'p̄u.

<sup>6</sup> "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku'ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'. <sup>7</sup> "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri p̄ra iyese ipiyau'nokon. <sup>8</sup> Tankup̄an̄u pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. <sup>9</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' non em̄u' kaisa ri, inkupu'p̄u ru'p̄u ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>10</sup> Isutas Eskariya', <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'p̄u use'man nito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. <sup>11</sup> To' epori'ma'p̄u miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'p̄u p̄rata ke irepato' t̄auya'nokon pi', miripan esi'p̄u ituto' t̄auya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'*

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; ̄ru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> A'sarutan̄u'sa' Pen P̄reti Pi' Enta'n̄an Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' karimeru m̄re wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan uya asa'ri t̄upoitoru ton ennoko'p̄u. To' pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitai'. <sup>14</sup> Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiw̄u' onton nai To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi', mukatui'. <sup>15</sup> Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'n̄an nito' mukonekatai'," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>16</sup> Ipoitoru ton si uti'p̄u eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p̄u Sises uya tauro'ka'p̄u kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p̄u.

<sup>17</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'p̄u <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon pokon pe. <sup>18</sup> Tep̄ru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'n̄an pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'p̄u iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' onton—kuri upokon pe enta'n̄an pi' na'ne' ri," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>19</sup> To' si upokoita'p̄u, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

§ 13:33 T̄aron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip̄paremati'! ta. 13:34 ̄ru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 ̄ru' 7:37-38 \* 14:5 tikin ni w̄upiya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri—300 p̄rata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11 14:18 Eren 41:9

<sup>20</sup> “Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t̄yuu kipu pi' na'ne' p̄sasu ya' upokon pe. <sup>21</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' otōn iye'menukasa' t̄upi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p̄ra iyesi yau,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p̄reti an̄mu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pitu'pu, miripan ekama'pu iya t̄upoitoru ton ena', “Ananti', seri seri upun,” tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ko' an̄mu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

<sup>24</sup> “Seri seri um̄nu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa',” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>25</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya otōn pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Eren pi' t̄userenkasa' kon t̄upo, to' uti'pu Are' W̄pu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya T̄anonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> “Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri,” tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, “ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa':

“Karimeru am̄' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru am̄' si e'ta'nu'to' otōn, †

tawon. <sup>28</sup> E'tane eriku t̄upo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> “Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii' tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya otōn osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>31</sup> E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Iri pe p̄ra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni,” ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

*Sises Ip̄rema Ke'semani Po*  
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu t̄upoitoru ton pi', “Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip̄rema tane,” ta'pu iya. <sup>33</sup> Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' p̄ra ipan pe ri. <sup>34</sup> “Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ip̄remase'na t̄upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. <sup>36</sup> “Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu t̄upoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. “Saiman,” ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', “Iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p̄ra iyesi mara ru'kwi ri? <sup>38</sup> Tenu ke esii'ma ip̄remati', i'tup'i'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Itika'pu ip̄remase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. <sup>40</sup> Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, ap̄ne p̄ra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. Iri ri ta t̄uyua'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyesi'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Itosorawano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri si e'nan ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t̄amakooikena' nan ena'. <sup>42</sup> E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-poika'pu. Ipokon pe anpinis usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄' epuru ton nennoko'san.

<sup>44</sup> Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', “Kari sa'su'kayai'ne' si kari ri, ma'sitai', mat̄ai' terasu ke,” tasa' esi'pu. <sup>45</sup> Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, “Rapai,”\* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. <sup>47</sup> Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t̄suparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

**14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau “emenna'” tasa' p̄ra iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16 § **14:36** Apa; miri pe p̄ra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. \* **14:45** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? <sup>49</sup> Wai kaisari ri ipiyau' nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka' tau, uya'si auya' nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei,” ta'pu iya. <sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, <sup>52</sup> to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

*Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. <sup>54</sup> Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

<sup>55</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya' nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya' nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>56</sup> Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>57</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': <sup>58</sup> “Ina uya eta'pu, ‘Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuka uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,’ ta iya,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>59</sup> Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

<sup>60</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?” ta'pu iya. <sup>61</sup> E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'pu kanan, “Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Miripan pi', “Uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya' nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>63</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. “I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? <sup>64</sup> Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatau?” ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. <sup>65</sup> Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tumokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. <sup>67</sup> Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>68</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, “I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai',” ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.†

<sup>69</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “Puse ri kuri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesei tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', “Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>71</sup> Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya para man!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup> Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupa' isauro'sa' ru'pu, “Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, I'tu uya para man, tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyeru' 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesei.

**15**

*Sises Ari'pua To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

<sup>1</sup> Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsaru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

<sup>2</sup> "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, "Eiku' auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atu' iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', <sup>10</sup> tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' tarunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

<sup>12</sup> "F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu' uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

<sup>14</sup> "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

<sup>15</sup> Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesa' pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pura'toriun itese), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup> To' uya tatariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. <sup>18</sup> Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tesa'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. <sup>20</sup> Isapema'pu tauya'nokon nonka tupo, to' uya tatariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuipuna uyeru esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>22</sup> Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Koruko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup> Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyesi'pu. <sup>24</sup> Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. <sup>26</sup> Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. <sup>27</sup> To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. <sup>28</sup> Seru' kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "F'ri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'pu,"\* tawon.† <sup>29</sup> Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon saksukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu, <sup>30</sup> iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

<sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'para iyesi! <sup>32</sup> Tiwi'pase ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nau'tii

15:21 Ron 16:13    15:24 Eren 22:18    \* 15:28 Aisaya 53:12    † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para.  
 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19    ‡ 15:32 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

*Sises Eriku'pu*

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

<sup>33</sup> 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. <sup>34</sup> 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" S ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>35</sup> Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati, Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pu iya. "Tiwi nesii, apune Iraisa uye'pu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'samuyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. <sup>39</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. <sup>41</sup> Kiyarari ponsi'ki pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ekonekan Weyu pe iyessi'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, <sup>43</sup> Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nunamanu' pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'pu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mura ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

<sup>44</sup> Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. <sup>45</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapanat'isa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'. <sup>46</sup> Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kurusu' poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emai'ka'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya.

<sup>47</sup> Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi ituru' ene'pu.

## 16

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' ta'utito' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Awanaku' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wui enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, <sup>3</sup> "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. <sup>5</sup> Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu' koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon eretasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pu.

<sup>6</sup> "Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau para man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya ituru'pu pata'pu. <sup>7</sup> E'tane entanti' ipoitoru' ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tuuya kasa ri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan kon epa'ka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune para ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu. Iri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune para enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 para iyessi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanaku' kuru Sontea a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'.

<sup>10</sup> Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' taukaransan. <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri para ri iyessi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. <sup>13</sup> Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyessi'pu.



<sup>14</sup> Emennu'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' esere-meku'pu iya to' napurinu'pura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pura to' esi pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Ta'pu iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. <sup>17</sup> Pusamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ikai anamu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epu' pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. <sup>20</sup> Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Taron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] \**

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

**Sises Ekareei  
Uru'  
Numenuka'pu  
Ekamanin**

*Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu* uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', “Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epu'n pona. Kuri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nu'ku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyese a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

**Iyawn Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epu'n pona (24:1-53)

*Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyoperas,\* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Ina pi' turon kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese'iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyoperas, <sup>4</sup> i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. <sup>6</sup> Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu tureme'se para. <sup>7</sup> E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tuumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukai'pansa' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamatu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa ton uya anusa' esi'pu tutananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nanpase'na. <sup>10</sup> Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nanpase'na, puroro po tanporo iyamurasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'i usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nanpato' apon enwo'netu wini. <sup>12</sup> Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetaipitu'pu ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane, “Ketupitu!” ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. “Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' otan, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya otan miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' otan iyentusa' a'tai, <sup>15</sup> apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' otan. Iri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' otan iyentu'pu si'kiri. <sup>16</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya otan Papa winikui', <sup>17</sup> miripan

\* 1:1 Tiyoperas tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nanakanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Kurono'kurus 24:10 1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3

utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi esi'pu kasa, tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>18</sup> Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'." <sup>20</sup> Umaimu apuri auya para iyessi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "F'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>22</sup> Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyessi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku' ma para.

<sup>23</sup> Te'tarawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>24</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. <sup>25</sup> "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

*Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'ni Uyee'pu*

<sup>26</sup> 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. <sup>27</sup> A'pi'pun uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. <sup>28</sup> Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "F'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. <sup>30</sup> "Kisi'nu'ku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. <sup>31</sup> Humono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, <sup>33</sup> miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pun uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyeru'pona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>36</sup> "Tonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapu mono' pe iyessi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, <sup>37</sup> apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupu'upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

*Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'. <sup>41</sup> Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, <sup>42</sup> miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. <sup>43</sup> F'ri wenai kuru ri uyeru'pona san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? <sup>44</sup> Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pu tepori' ma ke. <sup>45</sup> Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

*Meri Eremu*

<sup>46</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu: "Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

<sup>47</sup> Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tapika'tinin Papa pi'.

<sup>48</sup> Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyessi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

<sup>49</sup> Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

<sup>50</sup> Tanamanin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kari ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

<sup>51</sup> Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimaranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,  
sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.  
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,  
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.  
54-55 Epara'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe  
tesi wenai,  
tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,"  
ta'pu Meri uya.  
56 Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu  
tupata ya'.

*Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu*

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon  
kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi'  
tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.  
59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to'  
uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri,"  
ta'pu.  
61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'pu to'  
uya.  
62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri  
a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu  
iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si  
usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon  
kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'karu poro'ne ri.  
66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu,  
"Inu' pe ri si puse ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru' yau iyesi  
pi'.

*Sakaraya Eremu*

67 Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya  
tauro'ka'pu ike pi':  
68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi',  
apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.  
69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',  
tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.  
70 Ta'pu tauya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.  
71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai  
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.  
72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,  
waku tausauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.  
73 Utamokori kon Epara'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tauya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.  
74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tauya pi',  
tamaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nanse para.  
75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"  
ta'pu iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi',  
"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',  
apune para ituto' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,  
77 imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',  
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,  
78 apune para Papa esi'pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan poi,  
uwe'i'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tananamu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,  
79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau  
tauko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nansan.  
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"  
ta'pu Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.  
80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu  
rimono' tau. Miri tapo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

**2**

*Sises Entu'pu  
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon pi si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tuti'ya kon pata'pu ya'.

<sup>4</sup> Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyessi'pu (Papa Akwaru mare yen pe). <sup>6</sup> Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. <sup>7</sup> Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyessi ke.

*Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu*

<sup>8</sup> Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu. <sup>10</sup> E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. <sup>11</sup> Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,\* Itepuru. <sup>12</sup> Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen ya' iyessi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tuya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epu' pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ena'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Tausenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen ya'. <sup>17</sup> Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'. <sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. <sup>19</sup> Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyessi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tanela'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tanene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

<sup>22</sup> Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorakan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tamare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. <sup>23</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. <sup>24</sup> Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

<sup>25</sup> Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku Akwaru esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>26</sup> Waku Akwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, <sup>28</sup> Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

<sup>29</sup> "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru' eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

<sup>30</sup> Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

<sup>32</sup> Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡

\* 2:11 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumu'na ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Øru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'. <sup>34</sup> Simiyan uya to' puresa'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesei Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. <sup>35</sup> Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesei'pu. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. <sup>37</sup> Miripan nin si uko'mansa' <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. <sup>S</sup> Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri twaipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen. <sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

<sup>39</sup> Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

*Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau*

<sup>41</sup> Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.\* <sup>42</sup> <sup>12</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. <sup>43</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. <sup>44</sup> Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. <sup>45</sup> Eporo tauya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpa'se'na. <sup>46</sup> Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. <sup>47</sup> Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. <sup>48</sup> Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukupunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesei'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>50</sup> E'tane miri ta iya to' ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesei'pu.

<sup>51</sup> Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesei'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. <sup>52</sup> Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesei'pu.

**3**

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> <sup>15</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiyu kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesei koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>4</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,  
Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';  
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

<sup>5</sup> Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',  
wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

**S** 2:37 <sup>84</sup> kaisa ri wuipiya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, <sup>84</sup> iwuipiyaai iyesei itaan'pu pura. **2:39**

Ma'siu 2:23 \* **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruai uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, arane pura karimeru mare manu ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesei'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruai uya. Arane enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tũpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,' \*  
tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pũ anpisin ton ka'pon amũ pi' tũpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tũpiya' tũuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikũi munki ton! Inũ uya apana'tisa' kon ayainũmu kon pa nũye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epora'an esi ina kuipũnu pe,' ta pi' kepuya'titũu. Apũne pũra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epora'an munki oton kon koneka miri. 9 Wa'ka man yũi amũ 'mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yũi amũ tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,'" ta'pũ Isaan uya.

10 "F'ri ken si kupũ ina uya, Papa uya tũkota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amũ uya ekama'po'pũ.

11 Isaan uya to' eikũ'pũ, "Inũ ri kũri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tũto' pe iyesi ipon pũn ena', kũri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pũ iya.

12 Pũrata amũranũ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pũ Isaan uya tũpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pũ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupũ ina uya?" ta'pũ to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mũmo'katũi' itentai pen," ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amũ uya ekama'po'pũ, "F'ri kanan ken si kupũ ina uya?" ta'pũ to' uya.

To' eikũ'pũ iya, "Ka'pon amũ kũsa'kwarũkatũu to' pũrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kũseseru'titũu. Miri ri ipũrataai kon mepoyatũi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pũ iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pũ ka'pon amũ enurikũ Kũrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepũ tukai'. Ka'pon amũ usenuminka'pũ, "Isaan pe' esi Kũrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikũ'pũ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakũ A'kwarũ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatũ yau i'kwato' tũuya apon akorokato' pe tũuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amũranũkũ iya tiwu' ta, e'tane ipi'pi ru'pũ po'ti iya tũsenkũ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pũ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pũ, wakũ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. 19 E'tane Isaan uya kopũna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pũ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pũ pi', 20 tanporo seri ton pirikũ'pũ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitũ'pũ iya.

*Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pũ*

21 Tanporo ka'pon amũ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pũ. Iyipurema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pũ 22 Wakũ A'kwarũ u'ti'pũ tũpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pũ Epa'n awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nũnkanũ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

*Sises Tipiya Ton*

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pũ Papa uya tũtũrawasooi'ti'pũ kupũ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwaipiyaa' esii'ma. Isose' mũmu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pũ Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pũ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pũ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pũ Merũkai mu pe.

Merũkai esi'pũ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pũ Isose' mu pe.

25 Isose' esi'pũ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pũ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pũ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pũ E'sũrai mu pe.

E'sũrai esi'pũ Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pũ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pũ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pũ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pũ Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pũ Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pũ Isowanan mu pe.

Isowanan esi'pũ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pũ Userupaperũ mu pe.

Userupaperũ esi'pũ Siya'tiyerũ mu pe.

\* 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Øru' 7:29

† 3:15 Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanũmũna ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Øru' 9:35

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.  
<sup>28</sup> Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.  
 Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.  
 Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.  
 Kosan esi'pu Erumatan mu pe.  
 Erumatan esi'pu Iru mu pe.  
<sup>29</sup> Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.  
 Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.  
 Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.  
 Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.  
 Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.  
<sup>30</sup> Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.  
 Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.  
 Isuta esi'pu Isose' mu pe.  
 Isose' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.  
 Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.  
<sup>31</sup> Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.  
 Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.  
 Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.  
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.  
 Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.  
<sup>32</sup> Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.  
 Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.  
 Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.  
 Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.  
 Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.  
<sup>33</sup> Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.  
 Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.  
 A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.  
 Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.  
 Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.  
 Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.  
<sup>34</sup> Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.  
 Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.  
 Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.  
 Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.  
 Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.  
<sup>35</sup> Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.  
 Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.  
 Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.  
 Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.  
 Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.  
<sup>36</sup> Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.  
 Kenan esi'pu Arupa'satu mu pe.  
 Arupa'satu esi'pu Isen mu pe.  
 Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.  
 Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.  
<sup>37</sup> Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.  
 Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.  
 Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.  
 Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.  
 Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.  
 Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.  
 Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.  
 Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.



<sup>1</sup> Waku A'kwaru ke tautaru'tii', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. <sup>2</sup> 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' püreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen püreti pi' riken pen,'"\* tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona. Miripan uya inke para tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, apune para urepa'pu ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inreapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, upi' iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,'† tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi', <sup>10</sup> "apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruu apiyo'ma iya ipi'

waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

<sup>11</sup> Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanamu,

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'‡ tukai',"

ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,'§ tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu taron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tuturawasooi Pi'*

*(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. <sup>15</sup> To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripita'pu.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewarumati'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tauเสมอ'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Pu'kena' Aisaya numentuka'pu kareta amon taru'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi: <sup>18</sup> "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupanu ton pika'tinin pe.

<sup>19</sup> Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"\* tawon.

<sup>20</sup> Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpi'tu pi'. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." <sup>24</sup> Sises uya ta'pu,

"Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyesi. <sup>25</sup> Pu'kena' Iraisasi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non airu'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesi'pu. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko para iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. <sup>27</sup> Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri

\* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 \* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16

ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyese. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakoro'ta'pu ipan pe. <sup>29</sup> To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, <sup>30</sup> e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

*Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen  
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. <sup>32</sup> To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. <sup>33</sup> Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, <sup>34</sup> "Hiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

<sup>36</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popita'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup> Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii' man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite' kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii' manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

<sup>40</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu fmiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku' namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune para Kurai\* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'  
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku' i'se to' esi'pu, iti' namai'. <sup>43</sup> E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wann' ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune para mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu.

**5**

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu  
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.\* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. <sup>2</sup> Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu' esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa' ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

---

† 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe para iyese'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyese'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tuuya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. \* 4:41 Karai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. \* 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

<sup>5</sup> Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tapunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si ituru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tapika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sankaiwa'pu ri. <sup>8</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to' ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', <sup>9</sup> apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tusewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. <sup>10</sup> Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'nunui, seri si kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwanunse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'ti, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri eretasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po' ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. <sup>19</sup> Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu iwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Fri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man. <sup>23</sup> Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?" <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tapo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>26</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'nunui'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe  
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Miri tapo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwa' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Miri tapo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5:5 Isaan 21:3    5:6 Isaan 21:6    † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.    5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32    5:30 Ɔru' 15:1-2

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. <sup>32</sup> Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'*  
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poiitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poiitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyesi tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. <sup>35</sup> E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Turon ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tauya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyesi. Iku'pu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. <sup>37</sup> Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. <sup>38</sup> Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. <sup>39</sup> Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

**6**

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri*  
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pita pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup> Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyesi pi' Main uya taku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoiitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iye-womu'pu, ipuremasa' pureseti tauy oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu*  
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'. <sup>7</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon. Ako pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epiti iya ene i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. <sup>9</sup> Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya' nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" <sup>10</sup> Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

<sup>11</sup> E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "Tri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon*  
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. <sup>13</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, <sup>15</sup> Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), <sup>16</sup> Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri*  
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. <sup>18</sup> To'

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25    6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6    \* 6:15 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu.  
 19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon  
 (Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

20 Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,  
 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,  
 apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.  
 21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,  
 apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.  
 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,  
 apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.  
 22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupoikon pe iwesi kon  
 i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai'. Ka'pon, Papa winon  
 uriya'. 23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanapi'tui' miri wai a'tai, apune  
 para eke ri iyee'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuirunu ton uya pu'kena'  
 ton ku'pitu'pu.  
 24 “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,  
 apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.  
 25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,  
 apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.  
 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian,  
 apune para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.  
 26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne'  
 kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon I'nunkati'  
 (Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nunkati',  
 iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'nanin nan kon pona iparemati', iri  
 pe iku'nin nan kon pona iparemati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari  
 iratiki iwinikui'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon anamu pe iyese yau, kusereutana'tuu iyo'non  
 ipon anuntane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano'  
 kon anamu yau, inna'poki kakatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa  
 ipi'nokon.  
 32 “I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon?  
 Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nunkanin kon i'nunka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu  
 auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan  
 uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Itaru auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena',  
 i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya itaru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po  
 to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nunkati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya  
 inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyee'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki  
 Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para mannu' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi'  
 miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuirunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe  
 kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu  
 (Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

37 “Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyese ru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon  
 kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon  
 pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tato' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa',  
 itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'tato' pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya  
 yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.  
 39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri  
 mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 Tausenupasen esi para iyese miri tati'saai entai.  
 E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.  
 41 “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri  
 paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu  
 apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe

† 6:18 Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Karono'kurus 36:16; Inkupu'pu 7:52  
 6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 6:40 Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu  
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yui epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yui epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. <sup>44</sup> Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipita para ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. <sup>45</sup> Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan  
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> "Iri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ma para ri? <sup>47</sup> Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. <sup>48</sup> Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. <sup>49</sup> E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,' ta'pu iya.

**7**

*Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu takuru'e kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe. <sup>4</sup> Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, taua'kwarapi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru puse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, <sup>5</sup> apune para ina i'nunka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokamai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'ti' ma anpsin ka'pon amu' tupikiri te'san winiku' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

*Sises Uya Eke' Imu'sa'ka'pu*

<sup>11</sup> Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpsin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. <sup>12</sup> Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mere warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpsin ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. <sup>13</sup> Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramu," ta'pu ipi'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

<sup>16</sup> Miripan kon enari'namu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tamunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes  
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, <sup>19</sup> miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Iteperu piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Sises piya' tũyue'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'ĩmiri ri pe' kũri ri tũyue'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepũ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amũ epi'tipitũ'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakũ'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupũ'pu iya ennin pe. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa main anin nu'san eikũ'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tũsasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mũ'sa'kasa'; wakũ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. <sup>23</sup> Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tũuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? <sup>25</sup> Miri pe pũra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Wakũ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. <sup>26</sup> E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. <sup>27</sup> Pũse ri sa'ne si kũri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', "Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iy'e'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'\*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. <sup>28</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amũ nentunũ'ka'san koro'tau, inũ' ri iyentusa' ru'pu pũra ri iyesei miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kũri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>29</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amũ pũrata amũranũ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tũyua'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apũne pũra Isaan nũpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane si, Pari'si amũ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukũpu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apũne pũra to' esi'pu Isaan uya tũpa'taisima kon i'se pũra.

<sup>31</sup> "Inũ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amũ seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inũ' yan kasa to' esi? <sup>32</sup> Mũre amũ ereutapi'sa' kũrũpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tũuki'pi'nũnpi'san tũtonpa kon amũ pi' kasa: "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanũsa' kon pũra iyesei;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,

aukaransa' kon pũra iyesei,'

tawon nan kasa ri. <sup>33</sup> Apũne pũra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu pũreti iku iya pũra miri pe pũra waaĩn ensi iya pũra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>34</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Pũse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pũrata amũranũ'nin nan tũmakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu auya'nokon. <sup>35</sup> E'tane Papa pu'ketũ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amũ wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pu Tũmakooikenan Uri'san Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Pari'si amũ tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tũpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tũteire' po iyena'pu tepũru piyau. <sup>37</sup> Miri pata yau ri, tũuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramũ'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pũta amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tũnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> Miri ensa' tũyua a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pũse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai," ta'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Sises uya eikũ'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya.

"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

<sup>41</sup> "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amũ uya pũrata tũnin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' pũra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pũrata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pũrata pun.† <sup>42</sup> To' uya inna'poto' ike pũra ri iyesei'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai kũri uya kuru i'nũnka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miripan eikũ'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipũrataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikũi', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pũse uri'san menyan? Iiwu' ta' uyepũ, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pũn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tũnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. <sup>45</sup> Uya'su'kasa' auya pũra iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane pũse ri uri'san uya

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 \* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Øru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 pũrata pun. Seri pũrata pun—tenariyas itese!—esi tikin ni wai e'tũrawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

ewomū'pū si'kirī ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pūra ri iyēsi. <sup>46</sup> U'pai karapaimasa' auya pūra ri iyēsi uyēseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. <sup>47</sup> Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pū iya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pū iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pū iya ipi'.

<sup>49</sup> Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tūusentu'masen?" ta'pū.

<sup>50</sup> "Apūne pūra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tūsewankamai' pūra," ta'pū Sises uya uri'san pi'.

**8**

*Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amū' Esi'pū*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitū'pū taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wakū Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyēsi'pū. <sup>12</sup> Kaisaron kon ipoitorū ton esi'pū iya'kirī. <sup>2</sup> To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amū' makoi a'kwarū yen ton nū'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nū'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pū: Meri, Matara pon, <sup>7</sup> kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarū epa'kasa' iyapai rū'pū; <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pū (Kusa esi'pū Era' esen o'non pe), miri tūpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pū. Pūsamoro uri'sami'si amū' esi'pū miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomū*

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

<sup>4</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amū' amūra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' uyēe'pū Sises piya' ise'ma'pū pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pū iya:

<sup>5</sup> "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pū kiyari ye' pinse'na tūpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pū asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amū' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pū, miripan iku'pū toron amū' uya. <sup>6</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pū ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipūtapitu'pū, apūne pūra tuna eporo iya pūra iyēsi wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pū tikūkenan nū'ta', miripan a'ta'pū ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanūku'pū. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pū wakū non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pū, iyepeta'pū. Iyepeta'pū eke pe ri, <sup>100</sup> kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pū entai ri," ta'pū iya.

Seri ta'pū iya a'tai, iki'pi'nūmū'pū, "Kari tūpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pū iya.

<sup>9</sup> Ipoitorū ton uya ekama'po'pū i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunū pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usuroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pūra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nūku pūra iye'to' pe.\*"

*Iri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomū Esi*

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyēpū to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. <sup>13</sup> Kamō ti' pon kon kamoro main anūnnin nan pori' pe eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pūra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. <sup>14</sup> Ite' tikūkenan nū'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamū koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokūma tūko'mamū kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakū pe tūko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pū pūra iyēsi. <sup>15</sup> E'tane si wakū non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakū pe te'san, wakū itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anūnnin nan, miripan ko'manūku to' uya epeta.

*Raan'pū E'nūn Nito' Apon O'ko'i Itusa'*

(Ma' 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> "Inu' uya ri raan'pū po'ti pūra iyēsi onanto' pe tūuya wai ya' miri pe pūra te'nūnto' apon o'ko'i ri itarū iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itarū iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otōn kipo'pona.

<sup>18</sup> "Miri pe iyēsi pi', wakū pe tūusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pū Sises uya.



*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non  
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken p̄ra ri iyesi'pu, ap̄ne p̄ra anp̄sin esi wenai. <sup>20</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p̄roroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

*A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya t̄poitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'p̄ri ratoi pona e'kwiri'n̄ipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>23</sup> To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'numu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'p̄ri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka pokon. <sup>24</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. <sup>25</sup> "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya t̄poitoru ton pi'.

Tet̄p̄itu kon pe ri, t̄usewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si p̄use? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya  
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'p̄ri Kiyarari ratoi pona. <sup>27</sup> Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke p̄use ri uko'mamu'pu t̄pon ke p̄ra, iuti tau p̄ra ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. <sup>28</sup> Sises ensa' t̄uya a'tai, ip̄rorumu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe, "E'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap̄ne, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> Seri ta'pu iya, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t̄pi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t̄pa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kirip̄itu'pu iya ri, miripan ap̄itu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anp̄sin," ta'pu iya ipi', ap̄ne p̄ra anp̄sin yen pe ri tesi pi'. <sup>31</sup> Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kasennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentiti'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'p̄ri ka', miripan kon ap̄uta'pu.

<sup>34</sup> To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'numu'pu. <sup>36</sup> Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. <sup>37</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu t̄piyapai'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. <sup>38</sup> Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri t̄utitito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, <sup>39</sup> "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu t̄pi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san  
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anp̄sin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises p̄ta piyau inama t̄uya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, <sup>42</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra t̄ikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iw̄aip̄iyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anp̄sin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' p̄ra ri. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' t̄utitisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri w̄aip̄iya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti p̄ra ri iyesi'pu. <sup>44</sup> Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. <sup>45</sup> "Inu' uya'p̄itai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

† 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe p̄ra, iri a'kwaru

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, apisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. <sup>47</sup> Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nuku'ma ri, miripan tetapi'tu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Sises usauroku' koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Seri eta tuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku' ri miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Isairas iwu' ta' tuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu' i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mre sanon. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu' esi'pu tuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu' ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>53</sup> To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>54</sup> Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu' pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mre, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya miri. <sup>55</sup> Itakwaru' si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pu, "Ewe'ti," ta'pu iya.

<sup>56</sup> Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatau inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

## 9

### *Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru' ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru' ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo eri' a'kwaru' a'tu manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti'. <sup>3</sup> "Tri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon kusatuu. <sup>4</sup> Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku' kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon matitipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku' itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

### *Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Kopana Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi', <sup>8</sup> taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpin a'kiri'pu pura Pe'saita pata pona. <sup>11</sup> Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri'. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru' ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tato' tuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup> (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru' ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru' ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapi'tu'pu. <sup>16</sup> 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru' ton ena'

to' uya ekanto' pe. <sup>17</sup> To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu*  
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusau'ro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>19</sup> To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai\*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' otom eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' otom Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' otom miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' otom itosorawano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupa' ri tupa'rika'se tukurusukuui tananase wui kaisa ri nyeyepi upikiri. <sup>24</sup> Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. <sup>25</sup> Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tumiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma tes'en? <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri ipiyau yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyau miri ipi' tumeruntira yau tuye'pu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntira yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntira yau. <sup>27</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uta'kwaka'pu*  
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. <sup>29</sup> Iyipurema koro'tau, turon ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. <sup>30</sup> Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, <sup>31</sup> miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usaroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po. <sup>32</sup> Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. <sup>33</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iilwu' kon amii; tikin ni iilwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisa iwu' pe ni miri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

<sup>34</sup> Isaroku' koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma. <sup>35</sup> Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanamu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

<sup>36</sup> Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tuiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tanene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu. <sup>38</sup> Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nama'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi. <sup>39</sup> Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpapiu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri. <sup>40</sup> Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati'," ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'pu iya.

---

**9:19** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 \* **9:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **9:35** 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22

<sup>42</sup> Warawo' mare uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mare epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'. <sup>43</sup> Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>44</sup> "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayati'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya. <sup>45</sup> E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu iri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?*  
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

<sup>46</sup> E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>47</sup> Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tauya pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupoiyau. <sup>48</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puse ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese. Inu' uya ri uyereutanuku a'tai, uyeno' nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku iya pe iyese. Apune para kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi*  
(Ma' 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanuku i'se ina esi'pu, apune para utonpa kon pe para iyese pi'," ta'pu.

<sup>50</sup> "Kusereutanu'tau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya*

<sup>51</sup> Epu' pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona <sup>52</sup> tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, <sup>53</sup> e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanuku'pu pen, apune para Surusiran pona iti pi'. <sup>54</sup> Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epu' poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>55</sup> E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, <sup>56</sup> miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>59</sup> Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Isiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>61</sup> Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

<sup>62</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupo'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri," ta'pu iya.

**10**

*Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne*

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72\* kaisaron kon tnanumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupo', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa'

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 Uru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20

\* 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

anamu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'kwa na'.<sup>3</sup> Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Iri ri kasatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatu.

<sup>5</sup> 'Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. <sup>6</sup> Tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. <sup>7</sup> Miri si iuti tau me'tai', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

<sup>8</sup> "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon eretanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titai', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon eretanu'sa' to' uya pura iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' matitai', <sup>11</sup> 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen  
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' eretasas' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau. <sup>14</sup> E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>15</sup> Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakarpu miri; kari iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kari uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kari uyenko'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

*72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'*

<sup>17</sup> 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan† uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. <sup>19</sup> Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki miri' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen. <sup>20</sup> E'tane pura, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'  
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> (Miri ta' tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakarpu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukuripunu nnonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikuripunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuripunu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

*Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu*

**10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38    **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16    **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18    **10:10** Inkup'pu 13:51    **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5    **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24    **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4    † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau    **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15    **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20    † **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **10:19** Eren 91:13    **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15

<sup>25</sup> Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'ma'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyen?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Sises eiku'pu iya, "Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,\* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. <sup>32</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'nou esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. <sup>34</sup> Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anamu'pu iya tikan isa'ka'si' pona, ari'pu iya patatase' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. <sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun<sup>†</sup> taru'pu iya patatase' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>36</sup> Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si esi osorawawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'karanpa'pu*

<sup>38</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. <sup>39</sup> Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>40</sup> E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tankupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, <sup>42</sup> e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

**11**

*Ipureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'*

*(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

"Papai,\*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nayepui.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

<sup>4</sup> Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kasarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tutonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta' auya ipi', 'Osorawau pareti ke urepa', <sup>6</sup> apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesi.' <sup>7</sup> Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'ma'sa'ka poken para

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34    <sup>S</sup> 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5    \* 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5  
 10:34 2 Karonokaru 28:15    † 10:35 asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman  
 nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.    10:39 Isaan 11:1    \* 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kuipanu, Epan pon,    † 11:2  
 tanamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupu non po Epan po iyesi kasa.    ‡ 11:4  
 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Turon ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki.

man,' ta iya yau. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya etati', tutonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyeypiyitu pura<sup>S</sup> ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

<sup>9</sup> "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipiti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>10</sup> Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. <sup>11</sup> Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu yua moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikai ke? <sup>12</sup> Miri pe pura, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pamooi ekama'po tane iya? <sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi  
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu <sup>15</sup> e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,\* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Turon kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' pura ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. <sup>18</sup> Se'tan<sup>†</sup> epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tapokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune pura makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. <sup>19</sup> Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepai ton ke esii' ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapurui ton esi miri waku pe ri. <sup>22</sup> E'tane, itentino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapurui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu tutonpa ton ena'.

<sup>23</sup> "Kari uya'kiri pura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amaranaku iya pura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po  
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> "Iri a'kwaru<sup>‡</sup> epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'mi'pu ta,' ta iya. <sup>25</sup> Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

*Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san*

<sup>27</sup> Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri  
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Anpin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. <sup>30</sup> Apune pura Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. <sup>31</sup> Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. <sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

<sup>S</sup> 11:8 iyeypiyitu pura; miri pe pura tauseta'kai' pura \* 11:15 Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

*Upun Kon Weyu*  
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pusa'u o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru' iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. <sup>34</sup> Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni miri esi ewarupi pe. <sup>35</sup> Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu' iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tau'ta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. <sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawa kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. <sup>40</sup> Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru pnon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? <sup>41</sup> E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri S min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon i'kiyari kon isu taru' auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu' pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tnonkai' para ikupu' para.

<sup>43</sup> "Para uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta' i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

<sup>44</sup> "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

<sup>45</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo' masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. <sup>48</sup> Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napaiiron ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. <sup>49</sup> Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tapu'ketu' yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.' <sup>50</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' manu' esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru' epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, <sup>51</sup> Eperu manu' awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu' pu'ku' pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

<sup>52</sup> "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu' auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>53</sup> Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, <sup>54</sup> a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

**12**

*Waku Pe Te'ku'sen*  
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tawasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'saratanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. <sup>2</sup> Iri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. <sup>3</sup> Ewarupi yau

11:33 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karono'kurus 24:20-21 12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 12:2 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17



ausauroka'pu usetato' otom wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iwu' tau usekamato' otom uti nakapu ponsi'ki.

*Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'*  
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

<sup>6</sup> "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukurapo'pomasan pen asa'ron parata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya para iyese. <sup>7</sup> I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa*  
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' otom i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruai ton pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' otom Papa inseruai ton rau.

<sup>10</sup> "Tanporon kon tausau'ro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausau'ro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu*

<sup>13</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kaupanu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utarawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>15</sup> Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. <sup>17</sup> Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'F'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.' <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!'

<sup>20</sup> "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu'pun! Seri ewarupi' nau auma'tato' otom. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' otom taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatu*  
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru' ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. <sup>24</sup> Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'p'insan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! <sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari,\* ipi' tausewankamai'?" <sup>26</sup> Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

<sup>27</sup> "Pata ipuru' ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>28</sup> Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>29</sup> "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatu. <sup>30</sup> Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikupunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>31</sup> E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

**12:10** Ma' 3:29    **12:12** Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ERU' 21:14-15    **12:19** Saira' 11:19    \* **12:25** tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari    **12:27** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karon'o'kurus 9:3-6

<sup>32</sup> “Tu’ke p̄ra ri esii’ma, enari’ke’ pe p̄ra e’ti’, ap̄ne p̄ra ikuip̄na kon man por̄i’ pe itesa’ pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon t̄uya pi’.” <sup>33</sup> Ayapuruui kon ik̄ur̄ap̄o’pomati’, entu’manin nan repa kon pa. Īp̄rataai kon yen inepoti’ ip̄ooi’pi’ pe tenasen pen, mamin, Ēp̄n po na’ne’ t̄u’ma’sen pen. Miri yau ama’ uyep̄na p̄ra iyesi a’ko pe, miri awonsi’ki irukanin uya ima’tan̄ka p̄ra ri iyesi. <sup>34</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra, imamin kon e’to’ airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e’to’ ot̄on,” ta’p̄na Sises uya.

*Waku Apiyo’ Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miyari ri to’ enupa’p̄na iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa’ pe e’ti’, Papa tarawasooi ku’nin pe inke ri. <sup>36</sup> Iyapiyo’ ton esi tepuru kon enup̄ikiri kasa e’ti’. Iye’sa’ a’tai, mura’ta wip̄itu iya a’tai, inke p̄ra to’ uya a’koka iyewonto’ pe. <sup>37</sup> Pori’ pe to’ esi miri itenup̄ikiri te’san. I’napairon ekama uya ip̄i’nokon, iyeponti miri to’ muta’napato’ pe t̄uya, tep̄na piyau tuteire’ kon po to’ enato’ pe to’ kup̄a iya, miripan kon enta’na enup̄ikiri iyesi. <sup>38</sup> Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo’ ton itenup̄ikiri te’san, i’ri pe p̄ra ri ewarupi nau ri iye’tane. <sup>39</sup> E’tane, se ito’ka’na’ti’: Iuti esa’ uya ama’ uyep̄na i’tusa’ yau, tiwu’ ta’ ewon ni kuu’p̄na iya nesii’no pen. <sup>40</sup> Imiri’nokon niri, tekonekai’ me’tai’, ap̄ne p̄ra Ka’pon, Papa winon uye’to’ ot̄on itenup̄ikiri p̄ra ri iwe’tane’nokon,” ta’p̄na iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru  
(Ma’siu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pi’ta uya Sises ekama’po’p̄na, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe’ pana ya’ seri panton ekama auya, miri pe p̄ra tanporon kon pi’ ri kati?” ta’p̄na iya.

<sup>42</sup> Itepuru uya eiku’p̄na, “Imu’ ken usauro’ni’p̄na awiron miri awonsi’ki emiya’pokena’ t̄otonpa esa’ e’ pe nai? Itesa’ n̄anonkana’ t̄upoitoru ton esa’ pe to’ i’kiyari epe’ ke to’ repanin pe itato’ weyu a’tai? <sup>43</sup> Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e’to’ ot̄on itepuru neporona miri kup̄a pi’ tenna’po’ a’tai. <sup>44</sup> I’napairon ekama uya ip̄i’nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa’ pe iku’to’ ot̄on. <sup>45</sup> E’tane si iya’tai p̄ra kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru n̄ako’manyan inke ri, iyep̄na p̄ra,’ ta iya yau, miripan e’sara’ti warawo’ ama’, uri’sami’si ama’ ipoitoru ton panta’ma pi’ miri awonsi’ki enta’nan pi’, ensi pi’, miri awonsi’ki e’taripan pi’. <sup>46</sup> Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye’to’ ot̄on wai a’tai itenup̄ikiri iye’tane p̄ra, miri a’kara’ iyep̄na ta tane iya p̄ra ri, miripan uya ipirukato’ ot̄on† miri awonsi’ki inonkato’ iya ot̄on apurinin nan pen pata’s’e’ ya’.

<sup>47</sup> “Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e’to’ i’s’e i’tunin e’tane tekonekassen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku’nin pen niri, miripan kota’mato’ ot̄on itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. <sup>48</sup> E’tane kari ri i’tunin pen tepuru e’to’ i’s’e, miripan uya iri kup̄a, mara ru’kwi itepuru uya ikota’mato’ ot̄on. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa’ na’ne’ wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa’ na’ne’ itemiya’poru’ ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku’to’ iya ike ke wini, ekama’poto’ ot̄on eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru’p̄na pi’,” ta’p̄na Sises uya.

*Epantakapi’nito’  
(Ma’siu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Miyari ri mari Sises esi’p̄na to’ enupa pi’ se kasa: “Apo’ ne’sa’ uya seri non pona, epo’tin pi’ iye’sara’tika’sa’ i’s’e e’ai’.” <sup>50</sup> Uma’tanu’to’ ya’ uti pe man, e’tane e’ne’ pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu’matu pu’ku pona ri. <sup>51</sup> T̄usewankamai’ p̄ra pe’ e’nito’ ne’sa’ uya pe ekama auya’nokon seri non pona? T̄usewankamai’ p̄ra e’nito’ ne’sa’ uya pen, e’tane epantakapi’nito’ nin. <sup>52</sup> Seri awonsi’ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka’pon ama’ e’to’ ot̄on isitonpa pe usewa’noman pi’; osorawawon kon asa’ron kon ewa’noma pi’, asa’ron kon osorawawon kon ewa’noma pi’ niri. <sup>53</sup> To’ epantakapi’sa’ e’to’ ot̄on; ikuip̄na tamu ewa’noma pi’, imu t̄akuip̄na ewa’noma pi’, isan uri’san tumare ewa’noma pi’, imare uri’san t̄usan ewa’noma pi’, itewo’p̄na t̄apa’s’e ewa’noma pi’, miri awonsi’ki ipa’s’e tewo’p̄na ewa’noma pi’,” ta’p̄na iya.

*Iweyu I’tu  
(Ma’siu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Anpisin pi’ ta’p̄na iya, “Kapuru’ enuku ene auya’nokon a’tai, wai enu uti wini, inke p̄ra, tuna uyep̄na tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon, miri koro’tau iye’kapu ri. <sup>55</sup> Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese’ti uyep̄na a’tai, i’tu auya’nokon, a’ne’ pe wai uyep̄na tukai’, miripan esi a’ne’ pe ri. <sup>56</sup> Waku pe te’ku’san! I’tu auya’nokon non miri awonsi’ki ka’ wini ri i’ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I’ri pe ken si iyesi pi’ seri pe iweyu na’ne’ enpoika i’tu auya’nokon p̄ra iyesi?”

*Iyeyaton A’kiri Iyekoneka Kon  
(Ma’siu 5:25-26)*

---

12:35 Ma’siu 25:1-13    12:36 Ma’ 13:34-36    12:40 Ma’siu 24:43-44    † 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato’ ot̄on; miri pe p̄ra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota’mato’ ot̄on.    12:50 Ma’ 10:38    12:53 Mai’ka 7:6

<sup>57</sup> “F’ri pe iyesi pi’ waku eseru into’ka’na’pai para iwesi kon iiwano’ kon pe? <sup>58</sup> Iuti kon koro’tau iyeyaton a’kiri a’sinin itepuru piya’, ipan pe isi’tuki ekoneka i’se ipokon pe, aya’kwaraka iya rawiri a’sinin itepuru ena’, ituru iya miri paresiman ena’, miripan uya iyeno’ma pariki’si ta’. <sup>59</sup> Ekama uya, iyepa’kato’ oton kon pen ni tanporo ine’manu kon i’ma’ka auya’nokon pu’ku pona ri,” ta’pu Sises uya.

**13**

*Era’titi’ Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma’tati’ Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Moron kon uya Sises pana’ti’pu Kiyarari pon kon pi’ Paire’ nasuma’san imanu pi’ to’ use’mato’ pokon pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu, “Seri kasa to’ uma’tasa’ pi’ iri ton pe kuru to’ esi’pu pe kusekamatu. <sup>3</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera’ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri’nokon ni niri uma’ta miri to’ kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi’. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri’sa’ kon Sairon pon ka’ta’ amisa’ iuti uta’mo’kasa’ a’tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe’ iri pe to’ esi’pu pe ekama auya’nokon, miri wenai to’ e’wini’pu na’ne’? <sup>5</sup> Kane, ta uya, iyera’ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri’nokon ni niri uma’ta miri to’ kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi,’” ta’pu iya.

*Kiyari Ye’ Tepetasen Pen Pantomu*

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uya se panton ekama’pu, “Ka’pon esi’pu pi’ e’ esa’. Miripan utipitu’pu iteperu ense e’tane, eporo iya para iyesi’pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri a’tai, ta’pu iya tumainaru esa’ pi’, ‘Osorawau wuipiya e’to’ airi utipi’sa’ man ul’kiyari epetasa’ ene i’se e’tane, eporo uya para ri iye’sa’. A’tiki! F’rito’ pe non iwanu’ka iya nesii’no?’ <sup>8</sup> Miripan eiku’pu imainaru esa’ uya, ‘Tiwi tikin ni riken wuipiya isi’tuka’to’ pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu’nin ke iu’na’tito’ pe uya. <sup>9</sup> Iyepetasa’ pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri para iyesi yau, a’tito’ pe ri nin si,’ ta’pu iya,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Timuipan Uri’san Epi’ti’pu Sises Uya*

<sup>10</sup> Sapa’ a’tai, Sises esi’pu ka’pon amu’ enupa pi’ Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau. <sup>11</sup> Miripan yau uri’san esi’pu timuipan, iri a’kwaru natimuika’pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya iko’mansa’. Ipan pe iye’timuikasa’ to’sa ri iyena para. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya ensa’ a’tai, iki’ma’pu iya tapiya’. Miripan uya ta’pu ipi’, “Ma’non, iyeparan apai imo’ka uya seri.” <sup>13</sup> Miri a’tai, temiyatu taru’pu iya ipona, miri a’tai ri nin si, to’sa ri iyena’pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu’pu.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ka’pon epi’tisa’ pi’ Sapa’ a’tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ epuru uya ta’pu ka’pon amu’ pi’, “6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e’tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a’tai, isepi’tii’ isi’ti’, Sapa’ a’tai pen,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Sises uya eiku’pu, “Imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san! Sapa’ a’tai pe’ iikun kon paka, isa’ka’si ri eukanin nan pen imiri’nokon iten apai tuna ensise’na ari kon pa? <sup>16</sup> Puse ri ken pe’ si uri’san Epura’an pa ru’pu, Se’tan\* newa’ti’pu 18 kaisa ri wuipiya euka pen ken pe’ si Sapa’ a’tai?” ta’pu Sises uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri ta iya a’tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu’pu, e’tane ka’pon amu’ epori’ma’pu tanporon waku ton inkupunu pi’.

*Mosta’ Ena’pi Pantomu  
(Ma’siu 13:31-33; Ma’ 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uya ekama’po’pu, “F’ri kasa Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe esi? F’ri pi’ miri kasa iyesi tukai’ ekama uya? <sup>19</sup> Mosta’ ena’pi kasa iyesi, ka’pon napimini tumainaru yau. Iya’ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu’ esi,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ekama’poka’pu iya kanan, “F’ri pi’ miri kasa Papa e’to’ esa’ wanni pe esi ta uya? <sup>21</sup> Purowa a’sarutanu’nin kasa iyesi, uri’san nanamunu, miripan uya purowa† pokon pe eke pe iki’ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu’ku pona,” ta’pu iya.

*Aiko Ru’kwi Mura’ta  
(Ma’siu 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a’tai, Sises uti esi’pu eke iwa ton pata awiri’ne ri, Surusiran pona tautii’ma ri, ka’pon amu’ enupa pi’ iyesi’pu. <sup>23</sup> Ka’pon uya ekama’po’pu, “Uyepuru, tu’kan kon pen ni si ka’pon amu’ pika’tito’ oton Papa uya to’ ato’ pe tauya Epan pona?” ta’pu iya.

Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, <sup>24</sup> “Isi’tuti’ kuru ri aiko ru’kwi mura’ta awiri ewon ni pi’, ekama uya ipi’nokon, apune para tu’kan kon usi’tuto’ oton ewomu i’se, e’tane to’ ewonto’ oton pen. <sup>25</sup> Miri a’tai si, iuti esa’ e’mu’sa’ka, miripan uya mura’ta a’koro, puroroi po iye’soto’kasa’ esii’ma mura’ta wipitu’ auya’nokon ipan pe ekama’po pe, ‘Ina epuru, mura’ta a’kokaki ina

**13:14** E’sotas 20:9-10; Isu’taronomi 5:13-14 \* **13:16** Se’tan—Makoi ese’ isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma’tinin ta e’kwa pe. † **13:21** purowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri’ maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e’to’ airi)

iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyesei,' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nata're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' <sup>27</sup> Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri' yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kittit'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno' masa' kon e'tane. <sup>29</sup> Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wui enu uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. <sup>30</sup> Inapai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'*  
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'puna pi': 'fri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesei miri.' <sup>33</sup> Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. Inapai ri iyesei, ina' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyesei miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

*Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'*

<sup>34</sup> "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. <sup>35</sup> Apune si enti', iihu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' † ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**14**

*Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai*

<sup>1</sup> Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesei Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu' tu'ru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Fri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iiku' paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesei yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Fri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyesei'pu miri.

*Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe*

<sup>7</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: <sup>8</sup> "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesei yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta, eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. <sup>9</sup> Miri pe iyesei yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta' ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. <sup>10</sup> E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. <sup>11</sup> Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesei yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken maki'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyee'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu*  
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup> Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Sisi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

<sup>19</sup> "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'

<sup>20</sup> "Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. <sup>24</sup> Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi,'" ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru  
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winkuai' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, <sup>26</sup> "Inu' ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukai'puna, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tauko'mamu eseru ri miri i'nunkai'ma ri uri i'nunkato' tauya entai. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

<sup>28</sup> "Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' taurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? <sup>29</sup> Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', <sup>30</sup> 'Puse ri ru'kw'i e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

<sup>31</sup> "Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatnon uye'pu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? <sup>32</sup> Iku'pu tauya poken para iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para. <sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo  
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? <sup>35</sup> Waku pe para ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi. "Kari tapan ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**15**

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru  
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni a'tai, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

<sup>4</sup> "Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? <sup>5</sup> Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi pona anumu iya. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' <sup>7</sup> Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epu' po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun*

8 “Miri pe pura, uri’san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun\* tonpa ano’ma’pu pe iyesei yau tikin ni, i’ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan’puui po’ti iya, tiwu’ akorokato’ pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu’ku pona. 9 Eposa’ tauya a’tai, tutonpa ton ki’ma iya, miripan uya ta to’ pi’, ‘Epori manpai’ nokon, itano’ masa’ ru’pu upurataai eposa’ uya man!’ 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta uya ipi’ nokon, Papa inseruu amu’ epori’ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era’tisa’ a’tai,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Itano’ masa’ Ru’pu Imu*

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku’pu, “Moro ka’pon esi’pu asa’ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta’pu tukupunu pi’, ‘Papai, uyena’ inturunu pe te’sen imamin itaka’ki,’ ta’pu iya ipi’. Miripan uya timamin ratoika’pu to’ kaisa ri. 13 Inke kuru para ri miri pata’pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano’ pe iye’nonkasa’ amuranuku’pu. Miripan uti’pu innon pata ya’. Miri yau nin si tururataai ma’tanuku’pu iya miri. 14 Tanporon ni nin si ma’tanuku’pu iya pata’pu pe, iwankan uta’ mo’ka’pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota’ma’pu. 15 Miri tupo, iti’pu patawon piya’ tutarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu’ ewe’sena ennoko’pu. 16 Miripan nu’kwi esi’pu peiruku amu’ i’kiyari pi’ enta’napai. E’tane inu’ uya ri irepa’pu pen iti’kiyari ke. 17 Isenuminkato’ uya nin si eporo’pu miri. Miripan uya, ‘Ukupunu apiyo’ ton i’kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to’ entai ri,’ ta’pu iya. ‘E’tane si, seri yau apu’ka’ni pi’ esi. 18 Enna’po seri, tase’na ukupunu pi’; Papai, e’makoimasa’ man Papa winikui’ miri awonsi’ki iwinikui’ niri. 19 Imu tukai’ uyesakui, e’tane para ayapiyo’ ton tonpa pe uku’ki.’ 20 Miripan enna’po’pu tukupunu piya’.

“Inni ri mari iye’tane, ikupunu uya ensa’ esi’pu. Miripan tense isentu’ma’pu, miripan eka’tumu’pu a’sise’na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku’pu iya, a’su’kapitu’pu iya etupa pe. 21 Imu uya ta’pu ipi’, ‘Papai, e’makoimasa’ man Papa winikui’ miri awonsi’ki iwinikui’ niri. Imu tukai’ uyesakui.’ 22 Miripan e’tane ikupunu uya ta’pu tapiyo’ ton pi’, ‘Inke para waku ipon ine’ti’ iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti’ itemiyatu pi’. Waku ke kuru isapatooi’titi’. 23 Eka’nu’sa’ paka ine’ti’ iwini kon pa. Enta’napai’ nokon umu uye’sa’ pi!’ 24 Puse ri si umare ima’tasa’ kasa, iye’sa’ ru’pu e’ma’sa’kasa’ pe ri upona iyesei pi’. Itano’ masa’ ru’pu e’seposa,’ ta’pu iya to’ pi’. Miripan kon e’sara’ti’pu enta’nan pi’.

25 “Miri koro’tau si, eke imu esi’pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya’ a’ko pe iye’sa’ a’tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi’ki tuamanunsan eta’pu iya. 26 Miripan uya tapiyo’ ton tonpa ki’ma’pu, miripan ekama’po’pu iya, ‘Tri ne’ku’an?’ tukai’. 27 Miripan eiku’pu iya, ‘Ayakon enna’posa’. Miri pi’ eka’nu’sa’ paka wisa’ ikupunu uya, atu’ pe ri iyenna’posa’ pi’, ta’pu iya. 28 Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa’ esi’pu.

“Ewonki,’ ka’sena ikupunu epa’ka’pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku’pu, ‘Apune uyeta’, amaimu pureme’nin pen sa’ne uri ko; ayapiyo’ pe tauko’mansen inke ri wai’piya ton kaisari ri, e’tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori’mato’ pe urepanin pen ni imiri. 30 E’tane si puse ri imu ayapuruu, ipurataai ma’tanu’nin nu’pu ekuman pi’, miripan enna’posa’ yo’ pe, eka’nu’sa’ paka mare wisa’ auya,’ ta’pu iya.

“Miripan eiku’pu ikupunu uya, 31 ‘Upiyau te’sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi’ki tanporon ni upiyau na’ne’ miri iwano’, ta’pu ikupunu uya ipi’. 32 ‘E’tane puse ri ayakon enna’posa’ pi’, itano’ masa’ ru’pu pe iyesei pi’, ima’tasa’ kasa ri iko’mansa’ pi’ epori’man,’ ta’pu ikupunu uya ipi’,” ta’pu iya.

**16**

*Emiya’pokena’ Pantomu*

1 Panton ekama’pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya’, se tawon: “Miri yau ka’pon esi’pu ipurataaike’, miripan esi’pu timamin esa’ ke. Turon ni a’tai, itepuru piya’ ka’pon uti’pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi’ki itimamin ma’tanuku’pu iya ekamai’. 2 Miri a’tai, iki’ma’pu iya ekama’poto’ pe tauya, ‘Ka’pon amu’ uya upana’tisa’ man iyesei ke, miripan apurisa’ uya man. Iyenuu iye’sa’ ru’pu purata miri awonsi’ki uimamin apon nu’pu kareta ikonekaka’ki. Miri enta’ uimamin esa’ pe iwe’to’ oton pen miri,’ ta’pu iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo’ ennuminka’pu, ‘Uyepuru uya, ‘Miri enta’ uimamin esa’ pe iwe’to’ oton pen miri,’ tasa’ upi’. ‘Tri ri ku’to’ pe uya ko? Pana’ pe para e’ai’ sa’man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa’ yau. 4 Si’tuyai’, uyepuru imamin anannin nu’san pika’ti uya miri, to’ uya niri upika’tito’ pe, tiwu’ kon ta’ to’ uya uyereutanu’to’ pe ri,’ ta’pu iya.

5 “Miripan uya te’mali’ para tepuru imamin e’ma’tinin nu’san ki’ma’pu, miripan kon uyee’pu tikin pa’ne. Wapiya iye’sa’ ekama’po’pu iya, ‘Tri kaisa ri te’mali’ para uyepuru

\* 15:8 10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tara’kuma, Kiri’ maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e’turawasoman nu’pu epe’pu ta e’kwa pe iyesei’pu.

imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>6</sup> '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',\* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyeperu imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

"'1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii,'† ta'pu iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri parowa paikii tukai', ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

<sup>9</sup> "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke. <sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si seri non pon parata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya? <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

*Itokare Awiri E'ni'to' Ipurataaika' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai*  
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup> Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para parata i'nankanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane inu' ri tu kon parata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

<sup>16</sup> "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepe pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasas' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man. <sup>17</sup> Sa'man pe para ri iyesi Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

<sup>18</sup> "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras*

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutarinen miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. <sup>20</sup> Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitu'pu miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. <sup>21</sup> Enta'napai iyesi'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekuu' ami'kai'. <sup>22</sup> Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epara'an tatiyipi eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri miri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, <sup>23</sup> miripan uti'pu apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epara'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tatiyapai. <sup>24</sup> 'Papai, Epara'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu' tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

<sup>25</sup> " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. <sup>26</sup> Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai miri seri ya' inu' ri uyepe poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupunu' iwu' ta' <sup>28</sup> 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepe namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Miripan pi' Epara'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

\* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri parowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 ‡ 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

<sup>30</sup> “Kane, Papa Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauru'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

<sup>31</sup> “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi,' ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

## 17

### *Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti* (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. <sup>2</sup> Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwu tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. <sup>3</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonga e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. <sup>4</sup> Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

### *Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>5</sup> Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwu mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moraperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

<sup>7</sup> “Iya'tai para, tupoitoru ke itonga e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. <sup>8</sup> Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tupo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. <sup>9</sup> Tenki tato' auya para ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwu ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tarawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### *10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, <sup>12</sup> eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan \* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tuuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonga ton? <sup>18</sup> Tri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?” ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', “E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

### *Papa E'to' Esa' Wannu Pe Uye'to'* (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Taron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Tri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu?” tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Enton para ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannu pe, <sup>21</sup> Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyese, arune para, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi iyewan kon yau ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. <sup>23</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. <sup>24</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. <sup>25</sup> E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

<sup>17:3</sup> Ma'siu 18:15      \*      <sup>17:12</sup> ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.      <sup>17:14</sup> Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32



<sup>26</sup> “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

<sup>28</sup> “Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyesi'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. <sup>29</sup> E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

<sup>30</sup> “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>31</sup> Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tmainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. <sup>32</sup> Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pu. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. <sup>34</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupui tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'nunto' kon apon po; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>35</sup> Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>36</sup> (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tmainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.)†

<sup>37</sup> “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amarato' oton,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

### 18

#### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tusetaka'kai' para ri. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai, 'tapi'se'na.

<sup>4-5</sup> “Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe para ri e'tane, 'ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. <sup>7</sup> Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tnanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupa'kito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin kari eseru aimenkanin kasa. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu*

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, <sup>10</sup> “Iparemai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe. <sup>11</sup> Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupa' ri asauro'se tawipurema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumasan pe para, kari ri purata amuranu'nin kasa para ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Tuserumasan uri tenta'na' para asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tainin \* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai, 'tukai' iyipurema'pu.

<sup>13</sup> “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epan winikui' tenu taru'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tawipuro wipitu'pu iya taupokeita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,' ta'pu iya.”

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

#### *Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)*

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8    17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24    17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25    17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16  
17:32 Iseneses 19:26    17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25    † 17:36 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyese.    18:7 Saira' 35:19    \* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.  
18:13 Mana'sa 8    18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11

<sup>15</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tamunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri, Sises uya mare amu' ki'ma'pu tupaia', "Tiwi mare amu' nayepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pusamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mare kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya.

*Imaminke' Moineri'pi*  
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "F'ri pe iyesi pi' waku tukai' uyesaku' auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' para ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken. <sup>20</sup> Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'wini, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasauroka, iku'ipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'† tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>21</sup> "Mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' iku'upo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, apune para imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'! <sup>25</sup> Inai ri iyesi, sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>26</sup> Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri ta'utito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupa'ta'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tamunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe wena, <sup>30</sup> uya tu'ke'it'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyesi ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu*  
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupa'takai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. <sup>32</sup> To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. <sup>33</sup> Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku para ri iyesi'pu. F'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroka tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya*  
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'. <sup>36</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuaya a'tai, "F'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Sises rawiri ta'utisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, <sup>41</sup> "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri' auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>43</sup> Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitai'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

**19**

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas*

<sup>1</sup> Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyese wenai, ene iya poken para iyese'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu tara'pu iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apane enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apone para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. <sup>10</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu  
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Tausauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu' to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina. \* 'Seri parata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tapata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tanrepa'san parata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apane para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup> "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iuwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. <sup>21</sup> Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apone para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe ken iyese pi' upurataai tutuse tanonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>24</sup> "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>26</sup> "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>27</sup> Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona  
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>29</sup> Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wapu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', <sup>30</sup> "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. <sup>31</sup> Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru'† esi i'se,' mukatui'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. <sup>33</sup> To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu. <sup>34</sup> "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

**19:10** Ma'siu 18:11 \* **19:13** maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.  
**19:26** Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † **19:31** Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 miri

<sup>35</sup> To' uya ine'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> Sises piya', tapon kon t<sub>u</sub>pit<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>36</sup> Iti koro'tau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya tapon kon ta'n<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub> asanta tawiri.

<sup>37</sup> A'ko pe si Are' W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> piyapai, tautisen asanta epokap<sub>u</sub> iya a'tai, anpsin pe te'san ipoit<sub>u</sub> ton e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Papa apuripit<sub>u</sub> pi', t<sub>u</sub>ki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi'se eke pe, por<sub>i</sub>' pe tesi kon pi', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi'.

<sup>38</sup> "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau n<sub>u</sub>ye'ai'ne'!"<sup>†</sup>

"T<sub>u</sub>sewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra Ep<sub>u</sub>n yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon si Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' anpsin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoit<sub>u</sub> ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' am<sub>u</sub>' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi' ni pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Ukaram<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai*

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya si Surusiran enkap<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Are' W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wenai ikaram<sub>u</sub> e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>42</sup> "Seri pe ri ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p<sub>u</sub>ra na'ne' kup<sub>u</sub> tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p<sub>u</sub>ra ri ikup<sub>u</sub>, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. <sup>43</sup> Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, ieyaton kon am<sub>u</sub>' uya ti' am<sub>u</sub>' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain<sub>u</sub>nto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainam<sub>u</sub> kon poken p<sub>u</sub>ra ri. <sup>44</sup> To' uya ama'tan<sub>u</sub>ku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip<sub>u</sub>ra ri to' uya ima'tan<sub>u</sub>'to' oton enpi'ton p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa uye'to' ipika'ti'nokon to'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> Am<sub>u</sub>' Use'mato', Ip<sub>u</sub>remato' Iw<sub>u</sub>' Ta'*

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Miripan ewom<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapit<sub>u</sub> pi'. <sup>46</sup> "Iye'menukasa', Uiw<sub>u</sub>' e'to' esi ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' pe,<sup>S</sup> tawon; e'tane 'ama' am<sub>u</sub>' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!"<sup>\*</sup> ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>47</sup> W<sub>u</sub>i kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> inwipai, <sup>48</sup> miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

**20**

*Sises Ekama'popit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron ni w<sub>u</sub>i a'tai kanan, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak<sub>u</sub> itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipiya', <sup>2</sup> miripan kon uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri meruntir<sub>u</sub> wini seri ton kup<sub>u</sub> auya; in<sub>u</sub>' uya seri merunti ke irepa'p<sub>u</sub>?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', <sup>4</sup> Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon pe pe' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>5</sup> Miripan kon usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tiwano' kon pe, " Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>?' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, 'Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>7</sup> Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub> miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miripan Sises uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi ke, ekama uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntir<sub>u</sub> wini seri ton kup<sub>u</sub> uya tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu*

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya, "Ka'pon uya k<sub>u</sub>re' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> yau, miripan t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. <sup>10</sup> Iyaku'p<sub>u</sub>sa' anam<sub>u</sub> weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, t<sub>u</sub>poitor<sub>u</sub> enno'kaa'p<sub>u</sub> iya umi t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>uya itena' ton piya' t<sub>u</sub>repato' pe to' uya t<sub>u</sub>mainar<sub>u</sub> yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya itemiyat<sub>u</sub> ar<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra ri.

11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. 12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

13 "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu' uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. 14 E'tane si to' uya esa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumunu kiyari pata'se' anunto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu' kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': 16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,\*

tawon? 18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?*  
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. 21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku' miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. 22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, 24 "Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi?" ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turai'ma," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri yau, annau isauru' to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyessi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'pu.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'*  
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 28 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tnonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya turui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya turui iwano' pe. 29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imare para. 30 Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. 31 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. 32 Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. 33 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. 35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, 36 apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. 37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',† ta'pu. 38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

\* 20:17 Eren 118:22 † 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5

† 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

<sup>39</sup> Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?*  
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pe iyessi pi' to' uya Karai<sup>S</sup> esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta' <sup>42</sup> Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':  
"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

<sup>43</sup> iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"\*  
tasa'. <sup>44</sup> Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyessi?" ta'pu iya.

*Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san*  
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, <sup>46</sup> "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tui'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. <sup>47</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tui'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 21

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu*  
(Ma' 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ke' ton uya purata taru ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'. <sup>2</sup> Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pase ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo pasamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tapurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tui'yawon taru'pu tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

*Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin*  
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

<sup>5</sup> Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ana' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, <sup>6</sup> "Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? Tri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyessi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Arane para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau. <sup>9</sup> Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ri taru'panu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Eru' apai e'to' oton.

<sup>12</sup> "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. <sup>13</sup> Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. <sup>15</sup> Arane para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemepora'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' oton eri'nito' ya'. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. <sup>19</sup> Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

§ 20:41 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. \* 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Estaras 4:51—5:19 21:15 Ɔru' 12:11-12

*Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'*  
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa' kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. <sup>22</sup> Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota' ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu' pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'*  
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

<sup>25</sup> "Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etai'pi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu' pi'. <sup>26</sup> Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mara tetai'pitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntira ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. <sup>28</sup> Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'. <sup>30</sup> Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. <sup>31</sup> Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

<sup>32</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. <sup>33</sup> Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe*

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatau, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainapatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. <sup>35</sup> Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatau, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti, ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. <sup>38</sup> Awanaku' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

**22**

*Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya*  
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> A'ko pe si A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tauya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan a'tai, Se'tan\* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tauya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' epori'ma'pu, miripan parata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>6</sup> Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tauya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

21:22 Oseyu 9:7    21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13    21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    21:37 Øru' 19:47    22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27    \* 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

*Iteperu Enta'nato'*

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'n nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'n nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>10</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitai'. <sup>11</sup> Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatai', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' <sup>12</sup> Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

*Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe*

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tateire' kon po teparu piyau. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai' e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. <sup>16</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'n nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu'pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekama'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri teparu po. <sup>22</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

*E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'*

<sup>24</sup> Miripan kon si e'sarati'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tameruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. <sup>26</sup> E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa. <sup>27</sup> Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'n nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'n nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, <sup>29</sup> miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukurunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, <sup>30</sup> iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurui po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan<sup>†</sup> uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tauya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, <sup>32</sup> e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka nama'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanuku' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34    22:21 Eren 41:9    22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Uru' 9:46    22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44    22:27 Isaan 13:12-15    22:30 Ma'siu 19:28    † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.



*Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai, ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tapurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kir'i'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyesei yau, ipon kon tukurapo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matai'. <sup>37</sup> Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesei'pu tato' oton,<sup>†</sup> tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti, taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po*

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. <sup>40</sup> Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iparemati, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. <sup>42</sup> "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [ <sup>43</sup> Miri ta' iya koro'tau, Papa inseruu' uyee'pu ipiya' imerunturu'ti'. <sup>44</sup> Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, ta'uta'kwarukai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.]<sup>§</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Tuwipurema'pu, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tapoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. <sup>46</sup> "I'rito' pe iye'numu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' iparemati, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Usauru'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, anpisan uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. <sup>48</sup> E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>50</sup> To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

<sup>51</sup> E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

<sup>52</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuyee'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? <sup>53</sup> Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyesei. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesei—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesei' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. <sup>55</sup> E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samutu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. <sup>56</sup> To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kir'i," ta'pu iya.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kuri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>58</sup> Emennu'pu iwa'ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri sa'ne kuri ri ko' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kuri ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>59</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne'pe ipi', "Inapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kir'i; apune para Kiyarari ton pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>60</sup> Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauru'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauru'ni pi' iyesei koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>61</sup> Itepuru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ɔru' 9:3; 10:4    † 22:37 Aisaya 53:12    § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyesei miri taron ni yau'ne.    22:53 Ɔru' 19:47; 21:37

seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. <sup>62</sup> Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. <sup>64</sup> To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>65</sup> Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tusapemai'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'*  
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. <sup>67</sup> "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai\* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese; <sup>68</sup> iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiki auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>69</sup> E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu' wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatu'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>71</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko intaapai," ta'pu to' uya.

## 23

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*  
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai\* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'*

<sup>6</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', <sup>7</sup> "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miripan epoti'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri. <sup>9</sup> Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. <sup>10</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya*  
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranaku'pu. <sup>14</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatu'ne' ipi', pi'. <sup>15</sup> Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyese tauwito' ipikiri. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi', usoisai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri

\* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. \* **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

nin,” ta’pu Paire’ uya. [ 17 To’ Epoi Iti’pu Weyu Ru’pu a’tai, iteseru esi’pu Paire’ uya tikin ni a’sisa’ pe te’sen nonkato’ pe iyesi Esuweru amu’ iwano’ pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii’ma to’ uki’pi’numu’pu, “Puse ri ka’pon ati’ iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai’ma ina iwano’ pe,” ta’pu to’ uya. 19 Parapas esi’pu a’sisa’ pe, apune para usewa’noman emapu’tisa’ iya pi’ Surusiran po miri awonsi’ki ka’pon niri wisa’ iya pi’.

20 Sises innonkapai tesa’ pi’, Paire’ uya kanan to’ ekama’pookaa’pu. 21 E’tane to’ uki’pi’nunpita’pu, “Kurusu’ pona ipokapi’ki! Kurusu’ pona ipokapi’ki!” ta’pu to’ uya.

22 Itosoruwano ite’kwa pe to’ auro’ka’pu iya, “F’rito’ pe? F’ri iri ku’sa’ puse ri ka’pon uya? F’ri ri ima’tato’ ipikiri eposa’ uya para man. Miri pe iyesi pi’, ikota’mato’ pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi’ki inonkato’ pe,” ta’pu iya.

23 E’tane eke pe to’ uki’pi’nunpitu’pu, tiwi kurusu’ pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai’, miripan kon nin si ena’pu imaimu entai. 24 Paire’ nin si ekoneka’pu miri to’ nesaku’pu ke to’ repa pi’. 25 Ka’pon nonka’pu iya usewa’noman ku’sa’ iya pi’ miri awonsi’ki ka’pon niri wisa’ iya pi’ a’sisa’ ru’pu, to’ nekama’po’pu, Sises nonkai’ma i’se to’ e’to’ ya’.

*Kurusu’ Pona Sises Pokapitu’pu To’ Uya*  
(Ma’siu 27:32-44; Ma’ 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To’ uya ari koro’tau, ka’pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese’, a’si’pu to’ uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi’ki. Miripan ena’ kurusu’ nonka’pu to’ uya ato’ pe iya Sises e’ma’pu pe.

27 Tu’kan kon ni uti’pu Sises pikiri kurusu’ pona soisa amu’ uya ipokapi’to’ ya’. Uri’sami’si amu’ ri tauti’kwarukai’ tukaransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikai’ Sises era’ti’pu, “Surusiran pon kon uri’sami’si amu’, uwenai kakarantuu; iwenai’ nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti’, apune para isi ri e’ku’to’ oton pi’ ipi’ nokon. 29 Apune para tato’ oton to’ uya iweyu e’seposa’ a’tai, ‘Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri’sami’si amu’ mare a’sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e’sa’ kon pen, mare na’ su’ka’pu pen imanatu ton.’ 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato’ oton wu’ ton pi’, ‘Ina iwasa’kaki, i’kuru ton pi’, ‘Ina iu’na’tiki,’ tato’ oton to’ uya. 31 Seri kupu ka’pon amu’ uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yai esi koro’tau, i’ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa’ pe iyesi a’tai?” ta’pu iya.

32 Asa’ri ri mari iri ku’nin nu’san ka’pon amu’ enpa’ka’pu soisa amu’ uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu’ pona to’ pokapi’to’ pe. 33 Pata, Pu’pi F’pu ru’pu tato’ eposa’ to’ uya a’tai, to’ uya si kurusu’ pona ipokapitu’pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo’netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta’pu, “Papai, to’ pi’ isentu’maki, apune para to’ uya i’tu para ri iyesi iri kupu tauya’ nokon tukai’,” ta’pu iya.†

Ipon nu’pu ta’naku’pu to’ uya te’wapiya kapi’sa. 35 Ka’pon amu’ e’soto’pi’sa’ esi’pu enpitu pi’, Esuweru amu’ epuru ton uya Sises sapema’pu, “Taron kon sa’ne si pika’ti’pu iya, tiwi si nepika’ti’ tiwano’ pe, i’napai ri Kurai pe tesa’ yau, Papa Nanamu’pu pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

36 Te’neimapi’sa’ soisa amu’ usennaka’pu ipi’, miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo’pa’pu 37 tai’ma, “Apune si Esuweru amu’ iwano’ kin pe iwesi yau, iu’tiki kurusu’ poi epika’tiki,” ta’pu to’ uya ipi’.

38 Miripan i’pai epoi tanmenuka’pu kon tasa’ to’ uya esi’pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU’ IWANO’ KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka’pon, ipokapi’sa’ ipiyau uya ri isapema’pu, “Kurai pen ni pe’ imiri, epika’tiki, ina niri ipika’tiki,” ta’pu iya.

40 E’tane isakon uya e’se’ne pe eseremeku’pu, “Sises kasa ri pe’ ama’tai’ma Papa nama auya para iyesi? 41 Iye’to’ pe ri nin kurusu’ pona to’ uya upokapi’sa’ kon seri iri ku’sa’ wenai ri nin, e’tane puse ri uya iri ku’sa’ para ri iyesi, iwenai para ri nin kurusu’ pona to’ uya ipokapi’sa’ na’ne,” ta’pu iya. 42 Miripan uya ta’pu Sises pi’, “Sises, iyenu yau ru’kwu ukupai’ kin pe iyenasa’ a’tai,” ta’pu iya.

43 Sises uya eiku’pu, “Ipi’ ta’ uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau,” ta’pu Sises uya ipi’.

*Sises Erikupu*  
(Ma’siu 27:45-56; Ma’ 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a’kura’ e’to’ airi’ne ri, pata si ewarumamu’pu 3 a’kura’ pu’ku pona ri, 45 wui enu uya pata wei’ti para iyesi’pu to’ e’to’ airi. Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ wapu ekaraka’pu a’sa’ mayai. 46 Miripan Sises uki’pi’numu’pu, “Papai, iyena’ si uya’kwaru situyai!” ta’pu iya. Seri ta’ tupo si, iyeriku’pu miri.

† 23:17 17 para iyesi taron ni ton yau’ne. 23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa’ 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 † 23:34 34a para iyesi taron ni ton yau’ne. 23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21 23:45 E’sotas 26:31-33 23:46 Eren 31:5

<sup>47</sup> Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "T'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Ka'pon amu' iyamura'sa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu' ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. <sup>49</sup> Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu' pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

*Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, <sup>51</sup> Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamura'sa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya para iyese'pu. <sup>52</sup> I'ti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>53</sup> Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>54</sup> Ekonekan weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

<sup>55</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emai'ka ene'pu. <sup>56</sup> To' enna'po'pu patatase' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

**24**

*Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu*

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. <sup>2</sup> To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, <sup>3</sup> e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. <sup>4</sup> Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Tetapi'tu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" <sup>6</sup> I'para man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesa koro'tau Kiyarari po, <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi' to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. <sup>8</sup> Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru' ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. <sup>10</sup> Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyese'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "I'ri pe ri si iyese'pu ko?" tai'ma.\*

*Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau*

(Ma' 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru' ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu <sup>7</sup> mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. <sup>14</sup> Asauroku'ima to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. <sup>15</sup> Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, <sup>16</sup> e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku' namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asauroku'ima iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, <sup>18</sup> miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>19</sup> "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. <sup>20</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya.

23:49 URU' 8:2-3      23:56 E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14      24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; URU' 9:22; 18:31-33      \* 24:12 v. 12 para iyese'pu taron ni ton yau'ne.

Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. <sup>21</sup> Ina sa'ne si Esuweru' amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu' to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. <sup>22-23</sup> Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukupi'an ko. Awanaku' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyeti'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru' amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>24</sup> Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru' panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyeti pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'. <sup>26</sup> Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko pase ri tananumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epu'po," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupa' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tupa'.

<sup>28</sup> To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu' esi'pu miri tau'itito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tau'iti pe itese'. <sup>29</sup> Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewoma'pu. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu' anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'piti ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru' ton amaras'a' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru' ton pokon pe. <sup>34</sup> Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "T'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tauya'nokon paretu' i'kwitu' iya a'tai.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru' Ton Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Pusamoro ri si usauroku' koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

<sup>37</sup> Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. <sup>38</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', <sup>39</sup> apune upokapitu'pu iya ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu' pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tapun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta tauya a'tai, tapokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ <sup>41</sup> Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. <sup>43</sup> Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

<sup>44</sup> Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "T'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku' rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren ya'ne isauro'sa' na'ne upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyeti ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>45</sup> Miripan kon uya tupa' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, <sup>46</sup> To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Karai\$ uya e'ne' moronkato' otom, miripan eri'to' otom, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wai a'tai. <sup>47</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tapataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' otom itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Miri pe iyeti pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. <sup>49</sup> Seri pe iwa ri, ukupunu' usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyeti pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntira kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises Enuku'pu Epu' Pona*

*(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu' tanunse to' purema'pu iya. <sup>51</sup> To' purema pi' iyeti koro'tau, to' nimi'pu iya,

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyeti taron ni ton ya'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyeti taron ni ton ya'ne. § 24:46 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyeti, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4

itanam'a'p'a Epa'n pona.\* <sup>52</sup> Ipoitor'a ton e'sekunka'p'a apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'p'a ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. <sup>53</sup> Miripan kon esi'p'a Papa apuripita pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw'a' p'a'ka tau.

---

**24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupa'p'a 1:9-11 \* **24:51** iyenuku'p'a si Epa'n pona pa'ra iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

## Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pu* e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannin pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tauya'nokon wini tauko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wannin, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyesei'pu ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupoikapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matu winikui'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

*Isaan* uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iye'pu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinin tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwaru eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pureti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Iteperu e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

### *Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pura iyesei ipura iye'tane. <sup>4</sup> Uko'man nito' esi'pu, uko'man nito' esi'ka'pon amu' weyu pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen.†

<sup>6</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. <sup>7</sup> Kuri ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo. <sup>8</sup> Iweyu pe iyesei'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Non pon iyesei'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pura iyesei'pu. <sup>11</sup> Tutonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pu pen. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. <sup>13</sup> Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

<sup>14</sup> Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikan nan nu'kwu' kuru ri imu a'kwari, Iku'ipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kuri ri unekama'pu, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'pu tau tauye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upuremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri.‡ <sup>17</sup> Main e'taru'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon

\* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi'pu; miri pe pura, i'ri ri ekonekasa' pura iyesei ipura iye'tane, apone pura uko'man nito' esi'pu iya. † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen; miri pe pura, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2 ‡ 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe pura, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke.

uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Sises K<sub>u</sub>rai poro. <sup>18</sup> Inu' uya Papa ensa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tuk<sub>u</sub>ir<sub>u</sub>na<sub>u</sub> enau te'sen k<sub>u</sub>ri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya K<sub>u</sub>rai Pen Uri Ta'p<sub>u</sub>*  
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'p<sub>u</sub>, Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am<sub>u</sub>' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Iye'wapu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> pen, e'tane isekama'p<sub>u</sub>, "K<sub>u</sub>rai<sup>§</sup> pen uri," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Irais<sub>u</sub> pe'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"\* ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan uya eiku'p<sub>u</sub> pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',<sup>†</sup> tawon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>24</sup> Kamoro esi'p<sub>u</sub> tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am<sub>u</sub>' uya pe. <sup>25</sup> To' uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "F<sub>u</sub>ri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K<sub>u</sub>rai pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, Irais<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, pu'kena' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iwe'tane?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Isaan uya to' eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. <sup>27</sup> K<sub>u</sub>ri ri esi t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ton e'kup<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pa'taisimato' airi.

*Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure*

<sup>29</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyeru tekare pi' ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! <sup>30</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri unekama'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Uye'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tau ka'pon uyeru eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ri, ukataine'. <sup>31</sup> Uri uya ri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'p<sub>u</sub>: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'p<sub>u</sub> uya Ep<sub>u</sub>n poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'p<sub>u</sub> ipona. <sup>33</sup> I'tu uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri mari iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane uyennon'in nu'p<sub>u</sub> pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyeru ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, k<sub>u</sub>ri ri si k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Waku Ak'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>34</sup> Unene'p<sub>u</sub> si ekama uya, p<sub>u</sub>se ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Isaan uya.

*Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton*

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'p<sub>u</sub>, asa'ron kon t<sub>u</sub>poitoru ton pokon pe. <sup>36</sup> Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai, "P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>37</sup> Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka to' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub>. "F<sub>u</sub>ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>39</sup> "Entanu'ti," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'p<sub>u</sub> miri wui a'tai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pata uko'mansa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> (4 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra' e'to' airi pata esi'p<sub>u</sub>).

<sup>40</sup> Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'p<sub>u</sub>, Sises e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>kanin nu'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. <sup>41</sup> Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, K<sub>u</sub>rai tato' ipi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'p<sub>u</sub>. Sises uya ene'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Imiri k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas<sup>‡</sup> pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

*Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>43</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> Kiyarari pona t<sub>u</sub>tutito' pe. Piri' eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." <sup>44</sup> Piri' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

§ 1:20 K<sub>u</sub>rai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 \* 1:21 Pu'kena'—T<sub>u</sub>uye'ton, t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'p<sub>u</sub> ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) ‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi'ki ta e'kwa pe.



<sup>45</sup> Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' namenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>46</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku'pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

<sup>47</sup> Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>48</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>49</sup> Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, § imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. <sup>51</sup> In'apaiiron ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

## 2

### *Temari'masan Kena Po*

<sup>1</sup> Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

<sup>3</sup> To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' para ri mari man," tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. <sup>7</sup> Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

<sup>9</sup> Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masan ki'ma'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen na'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ka pona!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. <sup>12</sup> Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

### *Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'*

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>14</sup> Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karupo'poma eporo'pu, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ererutapi'sa' esi'pu tateparuui kon piyau'. <sup>15</sup> Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; parata ensimanin nan teparuui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' parataai taru'pitu'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tau karupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukir'niku pi' man,"\* tawon.

<sup>18</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Iri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. <sup>22</sup> Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku' tupo, ipoitoru' ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu para iye taya'nokon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu taya wenai. <sup>25</sup> Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

### 3

#### *Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa*

<sup>1</sup> Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,\* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' para iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon entusa' miri tapon ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru ya' esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. <sup>7</sup> Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. <sup>8</sup> A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyesi? <sup>11</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku' seri ina ni'tunu pi', tanene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananapai para inu' ri esi. <sup>12</sup> Uyapuri auya para iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?"

<sup>13</sup> "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyesi Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon. <sup>14</sup> Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi, <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>16</sup> "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka taya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu' tawu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya tamu' enno'sa' para iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenka pen, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri imu' apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

<sup>19</sup> "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uye'pu para iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uye'pu iweyu ya', waku' teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

#### *Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'*

<sup>22</sup> Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru' ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. <sup>24</sup> (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan tawu' rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. <sup>26</sup> To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine'

\* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta'e'kwa pe; v. 26 uya niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 ‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'.

Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kəri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyeru ipiya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>27</sup> Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyese, Epan wini riken turepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai' \* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>29</sup> "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. <sup>30</sup> Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

<sup>31</sup> "Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kəri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. <sup>32</sup> Tanene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyese. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. <sup>34</sup> Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tupa'ku ke para. <sup>35</sup> Ikuipunu uya tamu i'nunka, tanporon ni keri tusa' iya itena'. <sup>36</sup> Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

## 4

### *Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka*

<sup>1</sup> Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. <sup>2</sup> Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

<sup>4</sup> Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. <sup>5</sup> Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tamu Iose' ena' piyapai. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. <sup>12</sup> a'kura' pata esi'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>8</sup> (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

<sup>9</sup> Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para. \*)

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? <sup>12</sup> Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kəri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, <sup>14</sup> e'tane inu' ri tuwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyeru namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>17</sup> "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. <sup>18</sup> 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa† man, kəri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>19</sup> "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. <sup>20</sup> Utamokori kon iparemapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipareman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikuipunu pi' ka'pon amu' iparemato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. <sup>22</sup> Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon

\* **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

**3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19;

Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 \* **4:9** isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para

to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † **4:18** iyemari'mapi'sa; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa'

kon uya i'tu para ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina iparema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepe Esuweru amu' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane iweyu uyepe, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tawipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikupunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupa' tawipuremasan warinpa ikupunu uya miri. <sup>24</sup> Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tawipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai, Me'saya" (Karai<sup>†</sup> tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku' tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, <sup>29</sup> "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Karai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu pata apa' Sises piya'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,<sup>S</sup> enta'naki," ta'pu.

<sup>32</sup> E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> "Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya. <sup>35</sup> Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapai e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'. <sup>36</sup> Ka'pon, anamu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranuku' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. <sup>37</sup> I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu,' tawon. <sup>38</sup> Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'tarawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'tarawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon tarawasooi otori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### *Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri*

<sup>39</sup> Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. <sup>40</sup> Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti*

<sup>43</sup> Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. <sup>44</sup> (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.) <sup>45</sup> Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanuku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu'ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

<sup>46</sup> Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'karanpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. <sup>47</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'til', teri'ka'sen ni.

<sup>48</sup> Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpa' umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>50</sup> Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapuri' itip'u. <sup>51</sup> Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>52</sup> To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'l'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>53</sup> Ikupunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

<sup>†</sup> 4:25 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. <sup>S</sup> 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24 4:45 Isaan 2:23 4:46 Isaan 2:1-11

<sup>54</sup> Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

## 5

### *Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>2</sup> Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. <sup>3</sup> Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukai'tukai'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, <sup>4</sup> apune para isipikiri Papa inseru u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka' ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautesen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)\* <sup>5</sup> Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. <sup>6</sup> Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>7</sup> Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyese seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta'" ta'pu ipi'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyese Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne;" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi,'" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>13</sup> E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyese'pu inu' pe iyese tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipuruman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyese yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>15</sup> Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kena' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

<sup>16</sup> Seri wenai. Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. <sup>17</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukai'punu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukai'punu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

### *Imu Meruntira*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu'pu imu uya pen, tukai'punu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu'pu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu'pu ikai'punu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu'. <sup>20</sup> Iku'punu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' onon kon. <sup>21</sup> Iku'punu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu'pu iya nurine. <sup>22</sup> Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikai'punu uya pen. Tamu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, <sup>23</sup> tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikai'punu nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyese yau, ikai'punu nama iya para ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pu.

<sup>24</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'in nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' otan pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

<sup>25</sup> "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' otan. <sup>26</sup> Iku'punu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntira ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

<sup>28</sup> "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, <sup>29</sup> miripan kon epa'kato' otan tauwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' otan tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' otan teno'mato' kon ya'.

### *Sises Eseru Ekama*

\* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para.

5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

5:18

<sup>30</sup> “Uiwano’ pe i’ri ri kupu uya para iyese. Ka’pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro’kasa’ awiri. Miri wenai iye’to’ awiri ka’pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i’se e’to’ kupu uya kasa para, e’tane kari uyenne’ nin nu’pu e’to’ i’se riken.

<sup>31</sup> “Uri pe ri uyeseu ekama uya a’tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i’napai ri uyekama iya tukai’ i’tu uya. <sup>33</sup> Isaan piya’ amaimu kon esanon ennoko’pu auya’nokon, miripan uya i’napairon enpoika’pu. <sup>34</sup> Ka’pon uya uyekama i’se e’tane para ri, e’tane seri ta uya ipi’nokon iyepika’tisa’ pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>35</sup> Isaan esi’pu raan’pu tepo’tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e’pai iwesi’pu kon aka’ne’ pe ri.

<sup>36</sup> “E’tane upiyau uiwano’ pe ri usekamato’ esi Isaan uya ekama’pu na’ne’ entaino. Tarawaso unku’punu i’ma’kato’ pe uya ukupunu natara’pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikupunu uya uyenne’sa’ tukai’. <sup>37</sup> Iku’punu uyenne’ nin nu’pu usauro’sa’ upi’, imaimu etasa’ auya’nokon para iyese, itemu’ niri ensa’ auya’nokon para ri niri iyese. <sup>38</sup> Imaimu ko’manuku auya’nokon para niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apune para inennoko’pu apuri auya’nokon para iyese ke. <sup>39</sup> Iye’menukasa’ itekare pi’ iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko’man nito’ esi iyau tukai’ iusenuminka kon pi’, upi’ ri si tausauro’sen. <sup>40</sup> E’tane ri, upiya’ isi’pai para iwesi kon iuko’manto’ kon epose’na.

<sup>41</sup> “Ka’pon amu’ uya ri uyapuripi’to’ i’se esi pen. <sup>42</sup> E’tane i’tu uya ’nokon Papa i’nunkato’ auya’nokon para iyese iyewan kon yau.

<sup>43</sup> “Ukupunu ese’ yau uye’sa’ e’tane uyereutanu’sa’ auya’nokon para iyese. E’tane taron ni uye’sa’ a’tai tese’ yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya’nokon miri. <sup>44</sup> I’ri tukai’ apuri auya’nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi’to’ kon eponin nan pe esii’ma, e’tane i’ri ri kupu auya’nokon para iyese ayapuripi’to’ kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye’sen?

<sup>45</sup> “Kisenuminkatu uri uya ikupunu ena’ iyeseu’ ti kon tukai’, Mosi’ riken kari ri iyeseu’tinin kon, kari ri anapuri’pu kon. <sup>46</sup> Mosi’ apurisa’ auya’nokon pe iyese yau, uya-purisa’ auya’nokon niri nesii’no, apune para uri pi’ imenukasa’ iya. <sup>47</sup> E’tane inmenuka’pu apuri auya’nokon para iyese pi’, i’ri tukai’ umaimu apuri auya’nokon?” ta’pu iya.

## 6

### *5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya*

*(Ma’siu 14:13-21; Ma’ 6:30-44; Uru’ 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Seri pata’pu pe, Sises enna’po’pu parau ku’piri Kiyarari (parau ku’piri Taipiriyas tato’ ri mari) ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup> Anpisan uya kuru ri e’ma’puka’pu, apune para ti’tuto’ ipikiri ku’sa’ iya pi’ takuru’kena’ nan pi’. <sup>3</sup> Sises enuku’pu i’kuru pona, miripan ereuta’pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe. <sup>4</sup> To’ Epoi Iti’pu Weyu Ru’pu, Esuweru amu’ nukupunu e’seporo esi’pu.

<sup>5</sup> Sises uya tenu tusa’ a’tai, anpisen pe kuru ri ka’pon amu’ uye’pu ene’pu iya tekare pi’, ta’pu iya Piri’ pi’, “Nai yau paretu enna pasamoro ka’pon amu’ ni’ton?” ta’pu iya. <sup>6</sup> (Seri ta’pu iya Piri’ i’tupitu pe ri; tunkupunu pe te’sen i’tukapu’ma ri.) <sup>7</sup> Piri’ uya eiku’pu, “8 kaisaron kapu’ yau e’tarawasoman nisa’ epe’pu\* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to’ nonpa ton nu’kwi ri mara ri,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te’sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi’ta akon uya ta’pu ipi’, <sup>9</sup> “Miri yau warawo’ mure man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi’ki asa’ron kon aiko ton moro’ amu’ esi ipiyau. Miri e’tane i’ri pu’ku pona iti tu’kan kon eweku pi’?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> “Ka’pon amu’ ereutato’ pe iku’ti,” ta’pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana’ e’kwa pe pata esi’pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka’pon amu’ ereutapitu’pu. <sup>11</sup> Sises uya paretu anamu’pu, miri awonsi’ki tenki ta’pu iya, miri awonsi’ki itupitu’pu iya iyereutasa’ kon ka’pon amu’ ena’. Miri kasa ri mari moro’ amu’ kupu’pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> To’ a’wetapi’sa’ a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu tapoitoru ton pi’, “Ipu’ku ru’pu ton amaranu’ti, itonpa’pu uma’ta namai,” ta’pu iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri, to’ uta’re’ti’pu tonpa’pu amaranuku’pu to’ uya 12 kaisa ri pa’siki’ti amu’ tupe’ ke’ne.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a’tai, ka’pon amu’ seri eke Papa tarawasooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’kupu’ ennin nu’san uya ta’pu, “I’napai ri kuru ri pase ri esi Pu’kena† tauye’ton ta’pu ipi’ pe,” ta’pu to’ uya. <sup>15</sup> Sises uya to’ uya tanamu’ tumiri ta’kwarakai’ kin pe, tukai’ i’tusa’ a’tai, iti’pu tikin sari i’kuru pona.

### *Sises Usari Tuna Puro’po*

*(Ma’siu 14:22-33; Ma’ 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pata uko’mansa’ a’tai, ipoitoru ton uti’pu parau ku’piri ka’, <sup>17</sup> miripan kon ekanwa’tisa’ uti’pu parau ku’piri ratoi pona Ka’paneyan winikai’. Pata ewarumankaa’pu, Sises uye’sa’

5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma’siu 3:17; Ma’ 1:11; Uru’ 3:22 † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati waku pe \* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapu’ yau e’tarawasoman nisa’ epe’pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi’pu tikin ni wai e’tarawasoman nisa’ epe’pu, tenariyas itese’. † 6:14 Pu’kena’ Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

pura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.<sup>18</sup> Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se.<sup>19</sup> Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uye'pu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iye'pu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu.<sup>20</sup> E'tane, "Ketui'pu; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

### *Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa*

<sup>22</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, anpinis ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'pu iyesi'pu kanau yau tapoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu.<sup>23</sup> Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpinis ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.<sup>24</sup> Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tauya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpinis ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

### *Sises Uko'man Nito' Are'*

<sup>25</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,<sup>†</sup> i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.<sup>27</sup> Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatu; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri i'uko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>29</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inenoko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "F'ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F'ri kupu auya?"<sup>31</sup> Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne, 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi,' tukai,'<sup>§</sup> ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino pureti ke irepanin kon.<sup>33</sup> Pureti, Papa nataruna nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>34</sup> "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.<sup>36</sup> Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.<sup>37</sup> Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uye'pu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyese,<sup>38</sup> apune pura uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyennonin na'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.<sup>39</sup> Kari uyennonin na'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.<sup>40</sup> Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin na'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin na'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>41</sup> Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entaron ni pi', apune pura, "Uri kari ri pureti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta'ya pi'.<sup>42</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne pase ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa,' ta'ya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>43</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'.<sup>44</sup> Inu' ri uye'pu pura iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyennonin na'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iye'pu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.<sup>45</sup> Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.\* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupasan uye'pu upiya'.<sup>46</sup> Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu.<sup>47</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.<sup>48</sup> Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi.<sup>49</sup> Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu.<sup>50</sup> E'tane seri nin si pureti Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin na'pu eriku pen ni nin.<sup>51</sup> To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu'pu kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti'ya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>†</sup> 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe    6:27 Saira' 24:19-22    § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.    \* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13

<sup>53</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyessi yau, imanu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyessi yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyessi miri ayau'nokon. <sup>54</sup> Inu' ri upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen, umanu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>55</sup> Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu niri i'napairon tensisen pe. <sup>56</sup> Upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen ni, umanu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. <sup>57</sup> Tuko'mansen ikaipanu uya uyanno'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' ta'uta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. <sup>58</sup> Se si esi pareti Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tapo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. <sup>59</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

*Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi*

<sup>60</sup> Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?" ta'pu.

<sup>61</sup> Inu' uya tapana'tii' para ri, Sises uya tapoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atau? <sup>62</sup> I'ri pe iyessi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesa'pu ya'? <sup>63</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' turu; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. <sup>64</sup> Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. <sup>65</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyessi upiya' ikaipanu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>66</sup> Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

<sup>67</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>68</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. <sup>69</sup> Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup> (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

## 7

*Sises Uti Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tapo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyessi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. <sup>2</sup> Tausiwutanti'pi'se Esuweru amu' nukupanu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri tankupanu tutarawasooi onamu para ri iyessi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyessi'pu.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyessi. Iweyi kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. <sup>7</sup> Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyessi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tupi'. <sup>8</sup> Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,\* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyessi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri ta tapo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

*Sises Tausiwutanti'pi'se Tuku'sen Yau*

<sup>10</sup> Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tapo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. <sup>11</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> To' nukupanu e'nonkapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. <sup>15</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

\* 7:8

Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai.



<sup>16</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nasauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyasi. <sup>20</sup> I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. <sup>23</sup> Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu' namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? <sup>24</sup> Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

#### *Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?*

<sup>25</sup> Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?" <sup>26</sup> Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai† ri ta pe iyasi ipi'? <sup>27</sup> E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyasi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Inu'tunu kon pen ni, <sup>29</sup> e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pita'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyasi'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na*

<sup>32</sup> Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu' eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. <sup>33</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kw'i pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenno'nin nu'pu piya'. <sup>34</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyasi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?" <sup>36</sup> Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyasi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyasi?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *To'panu'nin Tuna*

<sup>37</sup> Tuku'sen weyu u'matu' esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyepui upiya' tuyuku epose. <sup>38</sup> Inu' uya ri uyapuri' pe iyasi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' para ri mari iyasi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyasi'pu tapuripito' ya'.

#### *Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu*

<sup>40</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta' iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"† ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyasi Kiyarari winipai. <sup>42</sup> Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyasi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi'

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3      7:23 Isaan 5:9      † 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.      7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36      7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8      ‡ 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>43</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kari ri uriya'. <sup>44</sup> Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu taru'pu pen ipi'.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton*

<sup>45</sup> Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tri pi' tune'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>46</sup> Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyese puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>47</sup> "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'. <sup>48</sup> "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatau? <sup>49</sup> Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'naku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi' nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', <sup>51</sup> miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tapo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane, 'tasa'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>52</sup> "Kiyarari pon ni mara pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 para iyese.]

<sup>53</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

## 8

*Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona. <sup>2</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisan pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwol, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. <sup>3</sup> Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau taneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, <sup>4</sup> miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. <sup>5</sup> Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tawisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. Fri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>6</sup> Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. <sup>7</sup> Tekama'popitu' pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

<sup>9</sup> Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. <sup>10</sup> Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Itepuru, inu' para ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' para man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.\*

*Sises Pata Weyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi' yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup> Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese. <sup>15</sup> Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikupunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. <sup>17</sup> Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni ueykamanin kanan esi ikupunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 8:7 Susana

34 \* 8:11 Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri. 8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 8:13 Isaan 5:31 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pura iyessi, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pura iyessi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura iyessi pi'.

#### *Iuti Kon Pura Iyessi Utiyai'ne' Ya'*

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' otom miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon otom, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' otom kon. Iuti kon pura iyessi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon pura iyessi utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pura e'tane. <sup>24</sup> Auma'tato' otom kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'<sup>†</sup> apuri auya'nokon pura iyessi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. <sup>26</sup> "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyesu'ru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyessi'pu tukuipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. <sup>28</sup> Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tu' auya'nokon otom inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyessi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku. <sup>29</sup> Uyennonin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. <sup>30</sup> Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon yau ri apurito' taya'ya' nokon taru'pu ipi'.

#### *Epura'an Munki Amu'*

<sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'patu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoituru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon otom, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' otom kon ta' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. <sup>35</sup> Ipitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. <sup>36</sup> Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyessi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>37</sup> Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. <sup>38</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"<sup>‡</sup> ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> "Epura'an kari ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no.<sup>§</sup> <sup>40</sup> Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tasetu'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyessi. <sup>41</sup> Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Parau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Makoi Munki Ton*

<sup>42</sup> Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyennonin sa' iya. <sup>43</sup> I'ri pe iyessi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyessi. <sup>44</sup> Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyessi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. <sup>45</sup> I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyessi. <sup>46</sup> Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyessi yau, i'ri pe iyessi pi' uyapuripai pura

<sup>†</sup> **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe pura, Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau. "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 <sup>‡</sup> **8:38** ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri

pe iyessi pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. **§ 8:39** Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

iwesi kon? <sup>47</sup> Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa iwano' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', ta'p̄a iya.

*Sises Usekama'p̄a*

<sup>48</sup> Esuweru amu' uya eiku'p̄a, "Ina uya pe' ta p̄n Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'p̄a Sises uya, "uk̄ip̄anu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei. <sup>50</sup> Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; k̄ari ri k̄ari ri eseru aimenkanin. <sup>51</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

<sup>52</sup> Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai! Ep̄ra'an eriku'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'p̄a, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. <sup>53</sup> Eke pe kuru pe' ina k̄ip̄anu Ep̄ra'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'p̄a. Inu' pe kuru iye'kup̄a?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>54</sup> Sises uya to' eiku'p̄a, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe p̄ra ri iyesei. Uk̄ip̄anu, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. <sup>55</sup> I'tu tane auya'nokon p̄ra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. <sup>56</sup> K̄ip̄anu kon, Ep̄ra'an esi'p̄a pori' pe uweyu ento' oton t̄auya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'p̄a," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>57</sup> "50 kaisa ri p̄ra ri iw̄ip̄iyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Ep̄ra'an ene'p̄a auya?" ta'p̄a Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

<sup>58</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ep̄ra'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi\*!" ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. <sup>59</sup> Miri pi', ti' amuku'p̄a to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe t̄auya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'p̄a, iti'p̄a Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' nono apai.

## 9

*Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'p̄a si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'p̄a iya. <sup>2</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄a, "Rapai,\* inu' uya makoi kup̄u'p̄a—p̄use ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

<sup>3</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p̄a, "P̄use ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' p̄ra iyesei, isanon niri, e'tane Papa t̄arawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei. <sup>4</sup> Wu' nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenu'nin nu'p̄a t̄arawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi n̄ye'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. <sup>5</sup> Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa t̄ausauroku'p̄a t̄apo, non pona iyeta'ta'p̄a. Tawa koneka'p̄a iya eta' namanka'p̄a ke, miripan t̄aru'p̄a iya ka'pon enu pona. <sup>7</sup> Ta'p̄a iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'p̄iri ka'," ta'p̄a iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'p̄a, iyekumisi'p̄a, iyee'p̄a ennin pe tenai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'p̄a, "P̄use ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' n̄ko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'p̄a.

<sup>9</sup> T̄aron kon uya, "P̄use ri k̄ari ri," ta'p̄a.

T̄aron kon uya, "K̄ari ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'p̄a.

E'tane, "Uri ri k̄ari," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'p̄a to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup> To' maimu eiku'p̄a iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'p̄a. Miri t̄apo, uyenu pona itaru'p̄a iya. Ta'p̄a iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'p̄iri ka.' Uti'p̄a ekumi'se'na, miri t̄apo ene'p̄a uya," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri t̄apo ta'p̄a to' uya ipi', "Nai k̄ari ken si?"

"I'tu uya p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄a iya to' pi'.

*Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'p̄a Ekama'popitu'p̄a*

<sup>13</sup> Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'p̄a nep̄u'p̄a to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. <sup>14</sup> Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'p̄a, itenu niri a'koka'p̄a iya esi'p̄a. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'p̄a nai kasa ennin pe iyenas'a' tukai'. Ta'p̄a iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'p̄a iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'p̄a uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, t̄aron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'p̄a, "Papa winon pe p̄ra p̄use ri ka'pon esi, ap̄ne p̄ra Sapa' apuri iya p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄a to' uya.

\* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄a; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'p̄a itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p̄a Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Ap̄ne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. \* **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

“F’ri tukai’ i’tuto’ ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka’pon uya?” ta’pu taron kon ka’pon amu’ uya, miripan kon epantakapiti’pu. <sup>17</sup> Tenku’nan pi’ kanan tera’tai’, “F’ri ta auya kuri iyenu a’kokanin nu’pu pi’?” ta’pu to’ uya.

“Pu’kena’ pe iyesi!” ta’pu iya to’ pi’.

<sup>18</sup> E’tane Pari’si amu’ uya apuri’pu pen tenku’ne iyesi’pu tukai’, miripan enasa’ ennin pe tukai’, tenku’nan sanon ni ma tauya’nokon pona ri. <sup>19</sup> To’ uya to’ ekama’po’pu, “Puse ri pe’ esi imare kon pe? Tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu tato’ auya’nokon ipi? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa’?” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>20</sup> Isanon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “Ina uya i’tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa’ ru’pu tenku’ne. <sup>21</sup> E’tane i’ri tukai’ ennin pe iyenasa’ tukai’ ina uya i’tu para iyesi. Inu’ uya itenu a’kokasa’ tukai’ niri ina uya i’tu para iyesi. Ekama’poti’. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausauro’sen pe iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri ta’pu isanon uya, apune para enari’ke’ to’ esi’pu Esuweru amu’ pi’, apune para Esuweru amu’ e’ku’sa’ esi’pu inu’ uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai’ ekamasa’ a’tai, ipa’kato’ pe iyesi usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai tukai’. <sup>23</sup> Miri wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausauro’sen pe,” ta’pu isanon uya.

<sup>24</sup> Iyakon ite’kwa pe tenku’nan nu’pu ka’pon ki’makaa’pu to’ uya kanan. Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “Papa apuripi’ki;‡ puse ri nin i’tu pi’ ina man tamakooikenan pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>25</sup> To’ maimu eiku’pu iya tai’ma, “Tamakooi ke iyesi, miri pe para imakooi para iyesi, i’tu uya para iyesi, e’tane tikin nan ni i’tu uya; tenku’ne esi’pu, e’tane seri pe ene uya!” ta’pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri tupo kanan to’ uya ekama’po’pu, “F’ri kupu’pu iya ipi? F’ri tukai’ iyenu a’koka’pu iya?”

<sup>27</sup> To’ maimu eiku’pu iya, “Ayauro’kaka’pu uya ‘nokon, etasa’ auya’nokon para iyesi. F’ri pe iyesi pi’ inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe’ e’pai iwesi kon?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri tupo to’ uya ipa’naku’pu, “Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi’ poitoru ton,” tai’ma. <sup>29</sup> “Papa uya Mosi’ auro’ka’pu tukai’ ina uya i’tu, e’tane nai wini kuri ri uye’sa’ tukai’ ina uya i’tu para iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>30</sup> Ka’pon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “F’ri pan si ti’tupi’sen pen ni! Nai wini iye’sa’ tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon para iyesi, e’tane uyenu ton a’koka’pu iya. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya tamakooikena’ nan eta para iyesi, tukai’ i’tu’nokon, e’tane Papa uya tasa’ kasa te’sen, iteseru niri kupu’ma eta iya. <sup>32</sup> Non e’sara’ti’pu si’kiri, isetasa’ para iyesi inu’ uya ri tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu enu a’kokasa’ tawon. <sup>33</sup> Papa winon pe para puse ri ka’pon uye’sa’ a’tai, i’ri kupu iya pen,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> To’ uya imaimu eiku’pu tai’ma ipi’, “Makoi yau iyentu’pu! Nai kasa ru’kwi ina enupa i’se iwesi!” ta’pu to’ uya. Miri tupo, to’ uya enpa’ka’pu usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai.

### *Iya’kwaru Yau Tenku’ne E’ni*

<sup>35</sup> Sises uya to’ uya enpa’ka’pu eta’pu. Eposa’ tauya a’tai, ta’pu iya ipi’, “Ka’pon, Papa winon pe’ mapuriyan?” ta’pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Imaimu eiku’pu iya, “Itepuru, inu’ pe iyesi?” tukai’, ekama’po’pu iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e’to’ pe,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Sises uya, “Ensa’ auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masauro’ai’ne,” ta’pu.

<sup>38</sup> Ta’pu iya, “Uyepuru, ayapuri uya,” tai’ma iyepurema’pu ipi’.

<sup>39</sup> Sises uya ta’pu, “Eseru aimenkato’ wenai seri non pona uye’sa’ kamoro tenku’ne te’san uya ento’ pe, miri awonsi’ki kamoro ennin nan enato’ pe tenku’ne,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Pari’si amu’ iya’kiri te’san kon uya seri ta’ uya eta’pu. Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “F’ri? Tenku’ne niri ina esi?” ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>41</sup> Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Tenku’ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e’tane ennin pe iye’kupu kon pi’, amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

## 10

### *Karimeru Pa’simanin Miri Awonsi’ki Itikun Non*

<sup>1</sup> “Tnapai ri ta uya ipi’nokon; kuri ri mura’ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu’ iwu’ ta’ e’tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama’ e’, rapumanin ni. <sup>2</sup> E’tane kuri ri mura’ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu’ esa’ pe. <sup>3</sup> Itena’ mura’ta tarawasomanin uya mura’ta a’koka, karimeru amu’ uya imaimu eta. To’ ese’ ton yai karimeru amu’ ki’ma iya, miripan kon pa’ka iya. <sup>4</sup> Tikun non karimeru amu’ pa’kasa’ iya a’tai, to’ wapiya iti, karimeru amu’ uya niri e’ma’puka, imaimu i’tu to’ uya wenai. <sup>5</sup> Ka’kuran e’ma’puka to’ uya para iyesi, e’tane

† 9:22 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe para Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e’kwa pe.

‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi’ki; miri pe para, Papa pi’ Tenki ka’ki. Seri seri e’se’ne’ pe ta’pu to’ uya ru’pu ipi’ i’napai ri isauro’to’ pe.

Apune Isa’suwa 7:19 enki.

to' apuramu ipiyapai, apune para ka'karan maimu i'tu to' uya para iyesei." <sup>6</sup> Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyesei'pu i'ri ton pi' isauroka tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyesei'pu. <sup>9</sup> Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. <sup>10</sup> Ama' e' uyerpu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

<sup>11</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyerpu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainamu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. <sup>13</sup> Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyesei karimeru amu' pi'.

<sup>14</sup> "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— <sup>15</sup> ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. <sup>16</sup> Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikan ni iten to' esi,\* tikan ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. <sup>17</sup> Ukupunu uya uinanka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', ananka'to' pe uya kanan. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyesei upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, ananka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakaritu'pu. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyesei. I'ri pe iyesei pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

#### *Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesei'pu. <sup>23</sup> Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, <sup>24</sup> miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwai. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai' pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesei. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroka uiwano' pe. <sup>26</sup> E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesei, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. <sup>27</sup> Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. <sup>28</sup> Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. <sup>29</sup> Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.† Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyesei ukupunu piyapai. <sup>30</sup> Ukupunu ya' tikan ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, <sup>32</sup> e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ukupunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup> Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esi'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon? <sup>35</sup> Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyesei. <sup>36</sup> I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ukupunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora' pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? <sup>37</sup> Uri kasapuritau, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." <sup>39</sup> Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. <sup>41</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroka'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>42</sup> Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

10:11 Saira' 18:13 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 \* 10:16 to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. § 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28

## 11

*Urasaras Eri'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. <sup>2</sup> Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyessi," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> Takuru'ke iyessi tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesi'pu yau ri.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,\* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyessi ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto' apai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyessi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyessi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. <sup>20</sup> Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nuna'tai'no pen. <sup>22</sup> E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup> Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. <sup>26</sup> Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai† pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. <sup>30</sup> Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyessi'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyessi'pu. <sup>31</sup> Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tau'ta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. <sup>32</sup> Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nuna'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

<sup>33</sup> Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. <sup>34</sup> "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Sises ukaramu'pu.

<sup>36</sup> Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nunka iya!" ta'pu.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyessi'pu?" ta'pu.

*Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka*

11:1 Uru' 10:38-39    11:2 Isaan 12:3    \* 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe    † 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).    ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>38</sup> Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imara'taai po. <sup>39</sup> "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru' ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?" ta'pu.

<sup>41</sup> Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. <sup>42</sup> I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenne'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>43</sup> Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. <sup>44</sup> Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

*Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama*

*(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon ama' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupu'pu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. <sup>46</sup> E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si ama' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. <sup>47</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si ama' uya tukonsurui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"F'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'. <sup>48</sup> Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman ama' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wuipiya yau, usauroku'pu, "Ini'tuna kon para ri iyese miri! <sup>50</sup> Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para iyese waku iwa pe iyese ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon ama' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon ama' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>51</sup> Tamiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wuipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon ama' iwano' pe. <sup>52</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki ama' iwano' pe ri miri, to' amaranu' nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. <sup>53</sup> Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

<sup>54</sup> Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyese'pu miri Esuweru ama' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyese'pu tupoitoru' ton pokon pe.

<sup>55</sup> Esuweru Ama' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu' ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorakase'na miri Weyu wapiya. <sup>56</sup> Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "F'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>57</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si ama' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

## 12

*Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po*

*(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. <sup>2</sup> Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane Sises poitoru' ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyese'pu, <sup>5</sup> miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyese pi' seri po'piyun kurapo'pomasa' para ri iyese, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wuipiya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyese miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

<sup>12:3</sup> Uru' 7:37-38

\*

<sup>12:5</sup> Tikin ni wuipiya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.



<sup>7</sup> “Tiwi nesii,” ta’pu Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa’pu miri po’piyun uwu’na’ti weyu iwano’ pe, tasa’ iya ru’pu. <sup>8</sup> Inke ri i’koro’tau’nokon te’san kamoro entu’manin nan, e’tane inke ipiyau’nokon esi pen nin,” ta’pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri koro’tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu’ uya etasa’ esi’pu miri yau Sises esi tukai’, miripan kon uyee’pu, kari ri pikiri riken pen e’tane Urasaras ri niri ense’na, ini’mu’sa’ka’pu iyeriku’pu yapai. <sup>10</sup> Miri pi’ nin si use’mān nito’ tarawasamanin nan epuru ton e’kama’pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi’, <sup>11</sup> kari ri uriya’ tu’kan kon ni Esuweru amu’ uya tanonka kon pi’ Sises piya’ ta’utito’ kon pe miri awonsi’ki to’ uya ri apuri pi’.

*Sises Epa’ka’pu Surusiran Pona*

(Ma’siu 21:1-11; Ma’ 11:1-11; Uru’ 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema’sa’ yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye’sa’ kon nu’san Iweyu Ru’pu pi’ uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa’ esi’pu. <sup>13</sup> Miripan kon uti’pu ite’matai patawa ye’ apimu ton itenau’ne, iki’pi’nunpita’ma,

“Usana!”†

“Pori’ pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese’ yau nu’ye’ai’ne’!”‡

“Pori’ kari ri kin Esuweru amu’ epuru!”

ta’pu to’ uya.

<sup>14</sup> Sises uya isa’ka’si mare eporo’pu, miripan ereuta’pu ipo, iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta awiri ri,

<sup>15</sup> “Kenari’numui, Sayan ensi ru’kwi;

enki, iyepuru, kin uye’ni pi’ man,

iyereutasa’ isa’ka’si mare po,”§

tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a’tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to’ka’nakupa’pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa’ tapuripi’to’ ya’ tupo —iyeri’sa’ ru’pu, e’mu’sa’kasa’ tupo ri nin —to’ uya i’tu’pu seri ton e’menukasa’ esi’pu ipi’, seri ton ni kenu’ si ku’sa’ to’ uya esi’pu itiwano’ pe.

<sup>17</sup> Anpisin ton si iya’kiri iye’sa’ kon nu’san ni esi’pu ekama’pi’ Urasaras ki’ma’pu iya uruwai’ apai, iyeri’sa’ apai i’mu’sa’ka’pu iya ri ekama’pi’. <sup>18</sup> Tu’kan kon ni uti’pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’ku’sa’ tetai’ ite’matai. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi’ si Pari’si amu’ uya ta’pu miri tatonpa kon pi’, “Menyatu, i’ri kupu poken para ri iyese. Enti’, tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta’pu to’ uya.

*Sises Uya Tuma’tato’ Ekama’pu*

<sup>20</sup> Moro Kiri’ amu’ tonpa ton esi’pu to’ koro’tau ipuremai’ itisa’ kon nu’san Iweyu Ru’pu pi’. <sup>21</sup> To’ uyee’pu Piri’, Pe’saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya’, i’se te’to’ kon ekama’poi’ ipi’, “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta’pu to’ uya. <sup>22</sup> Piri’ uti’pu Anturu pana’tii’; Anturu miri awonsi’ki Piri’ uya nin si Sises pana’ti’pu miri.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya to’ eiku’pu, “Iweyu si e’seposa’ man Ka’pon, Papa winon apuripi’to’ weyu.

<sup>24</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, a’nai’ ena’pi’uta’mo’kasa’ non pona eri’sa’ para iyese yau, tikin ni ri iko’mamu miri, e’tane iyeri’sa’ yau, tu’ke ri nin itena’pi’ epamu miri. <sup>25</sup> Ka’pon tauko’manto’ inankanin uya inonka miri, kari tauko’manto’ ewaruma’tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko’manuku miri tiwiri uko’mān nito’ iwano’ pe. <sup>26</sup> Inu’ ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ uya uye’ma’pukato’ pe iyese; e’ai’ne’ yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e’to’ pe iyese. Ukairanu uya ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ nama miri.

<sup>27</sup> “Ekamara uyewan enasa’ man, i’ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika’tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa’ne seri iweyu pu’ku pona uye’sa’ seri ko. <sup>28</sup> Papai, eke pe iyese’ e’to’ enpoikaki,” ta’pu iya.

Miri a’tai main uyee’pu Epun poi, “Enpoikaka’sa’ uya ri man, miri awonsi’ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. <sup>29</sup> Anpisin miri yau te’san uya etasa’ uya, “Korame e’tarunka,” ta’pu; taron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro’ka,” ta’pu.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya, “Iwano’ kon pe seri main esi’pu miri, uri iwano’ pe pen,” ta’pu. <sup>31</sup> “Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato’ yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te’sen ainanpato’. <sup>32</sup> E’tane, uri utanansa’ a’tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki’mato’ uya oton upiya,” ta’pu iya. <sup>33</sup> Seri ta’pu iya, se kasa uma’tato’ oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

<sup>34</sup> Anpisin uya ta’pu, “Ina uya etasa’ man Main, Mosi’ winon wini, Kurai\* uko’manto’ oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe’ e’tane, ‘Ka’pon, Papa winon utananto’ oton,’ ta auya? Inu’ puse ri Ka’pon, Papa winon?” ta’pu to’ uya.

12:8 Isu’taronomi 15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amu’ maimu, Pika’ti! ta e’kwa iyenasa’ apuripi’nito’ yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma’siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma’ 8:35; Uru’ 9:24; 17:33 \* 12:34 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe para Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e’kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi’kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyese miri. <sup>36</sup> Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'*

<sup>37</sup> Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane ta'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mara iyese'pu. <sup>38</sup> Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe: "Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu' etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru' usenpoikasa?"†  
tawon.

<sup>39</sup> Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

<sup>40</sup> "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya  
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,  
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,  
to' uya ito'ka'nuku' namai' tewan kon ke,  
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. <sup>41</sup> Aisaya uya seri tasa' apane para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

<sup>42</sup> Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu' kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu; <sup>43</sup> ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu' kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu' kon i'se tesi kon entai.

<sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kuri uyanno'nin nu'pu. <sup>45</sup> Uyene iya a'tai, uyanno'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. <sup>46</sup> Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu' namai' moro ewarupi yau.

<sup>47</sup> "Kuri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apane para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. <sup>48</sup> Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananainpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>49</sup> Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikuripunu' uyanno'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. <sup>50</sup> I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikuripunu' uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

## 13

*Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koraka*

<sup>1</sup> To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikuripunu' piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu' tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanankaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. <sup>3</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikuripunu' uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesu' ya', miripan uya tupoitoru' ton puta korakapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koraka auya?" tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku' auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, u'ta korakato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorakasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku' pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korakato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku' pe. Waku' pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku' pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 \* 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu'pu'ku' pona.

<sup>12</sup> To' pata koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'na'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne?" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>13</sup> "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. <sup>14</sup> Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pata si tukorukase e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. <sup>16</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

#### *Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama*

<sup>18</sup> "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon. <sup>19</sup> Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. <sup>20</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri enennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyennon'in nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. <sup>23</sup> To' tonpa Sises ni'nankanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tateire' po. <sup>24</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> Sises pona nin si te'tunkai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. <sup>27</sup> Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan† ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupanu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', <sup>28</sup> e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nu'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. <sup>30</sup> Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

#### *Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya*

<sup>31</sup> Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. <sup>32</sup> Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tauya, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

<sup>33</sup> "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyesi.

<sup>34</sup> "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. I'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>36</sup> Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesi, e'tane emenna'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

## 14

#### *Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu*

<sup>1</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatau! Papa apuriti;\* uri ri niri apuriti'. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwa' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. <sup>3</sup> Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

**13:15** Hru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Hru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Hru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17;

1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 \* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

*Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'*

<sup>5</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi, "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyese nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyese ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. <sup>7</sup> I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyese yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyese, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyese. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaka ina ena',' ta' auya? <sup>10</sup> Apuri auya para pe' iyese uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri. <sup>11</sup> Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. <sup>12</sup> I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyese yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wenai ikuipunu piya'. <sup>13</sup> Iku'pu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. <sup>14</sup> Uyekama'po' auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, iku'pu uya ri miri.

*Sises Usauroka Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'*

<sup>15</sup> "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. <sup>16</sup> Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya I'pika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanamunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.† <sup>18</sup> Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. <sup>19</sup> Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. <sup>20</sup> Uto'ka'nu'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukuipunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. <sup>21</sup> Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukuipunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukuipunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. <sup>24</sup> Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikuipunu iwano' pe iyese.

<sup>25</sup> "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. <sup>26</sup> E'tane kari I'pika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikuipunu, uyese' yau nenko'ai'ne' uya iyenu'pato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyau'ro'kapi'ta'wine' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tau'ewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nima uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nutayai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatau, kenari'nantau.

<sup>28</sup> "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipunu piya', apune para ikuipunu esi eke pe uyentai. <sup>29</sup> Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. <sup>30</sup> Inke kuru ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, <sup>31</sup> e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikuipunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapi'yo' ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

## 15

*Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton*

<sup>1</sup> "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. <sup>2</sup> Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. <sup>3</sup> Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyau'ro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'. <sup>4</sup> Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iku'mamu kon para iye'tane.

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po

‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

<sup>5</sup> “Ite’ pe esi; imiri’ nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka’pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi’ki uri niri iyau, tu’ke ri iyepeta miri; uri pura iye tane i’ri kupu auya’ nokon pura ri iyese. <sup>6</sup> Inu’ ri esi pura iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno’ masa, useketasa’ ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno’ mato’ pe apo’ ya, iyepo’ tito’ pe. <sup>7</sup> Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau’ nokon, i’ se iwe’ to’ kon ekama’ poti’, irepa kon ni miri ike. <sup>8</sup> Se uya ukupunu apuripi’ to’ enpoika, tu’ke iyepeta kon, upoitona ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

<sup>9</sup> “Ikuipunu uya uinunkasa’ na’ne’ kasa, miri kasa iinunkasa’ uya ’nokon. Moro si usinunkato’ yau e’ ti. <sup>10</sup> Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usinunkato’ yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e’ sa’ na’ne’ kasa kuru miri awonsi’ki moro isinunkato’ yau e’ ai’ne’ kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri ke apana’ tisa’ uya ’nokon miri pori’ pe e’ to’ pe ipi’ nokon miri awonsi’ki pori’ pe iwe’ to’ kon e’ to’ pe mararon pe pura. <sup>12</sup> Se seri apiyontin nito’ uya: Itonpa kon i’ nunkati’, iinunkasa’ uya ’nokon na’ne’ kasa. <sup>13</sup> Inu’ ri usinunkato’ pura ri iyese miri eke pe, kuri tutonpa ton iwano’ pe tauko’ manto’ tainin entai. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo’ ma’ pu uya ’nokon kupu auya’ nokon yau. <sup>15</sup> Upoitona tukai’ si iyesakua uya ’nokon pen seri enta’, apune pura ipoitona kuri ri tepuru tarawasooi i’ tunin pen. E’ tane ru’ ku, iyesakua uya ’nokon utonpa ton tukai’, apune pura tanporon ni usenupa’ pu ipi’ ukupunu wini i’ tu kon pa iku’ sa’ uya pi. <sup>16</sup> Uyanansa’ auya’ nokon pen, e’ tane ayanansa’ uya ’nokon iuti kon pa epetai’, iteperu moro tauko’ mansen ye’ pe. Miri a’ tai, ikuipunu uya irepa kon i’ ri ri uyese’ yau inekama’ ponu kon ke. <sup>17</sup> Seri seri apiyontin nito’ uya: Itonpa kon i’ nunkati’.

#### *Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma’ ti*

<sup>18</sup> “Oru uya iyewaruma’ ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku’ tai’ wapiya uri ewaruma’ ti’ pu iya. <sup>19</sup> Oru iwano’ pe iwesi kon yau, iinunka iya ’nokon miri tiwano’ pe iwesi kon pi’. Na’ne’ ri nin si, oru iwano’ pe iwesi kon pen, e’ tane ayanansa’ uya ’nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma’ ti kon. <sup>20</sup> Iyenu kon yau main usauroku’ pu ru’ pu maku’ tai’: Inu’ ri ipoitona esi pura iyese eke pe tesa’ entai, tawon. To’ uya ukota’ masa’ yau, to’ uya ri mari ikota’ ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato’ kon awiri to’ esi yau, to’ ri esi miri imiri’ nokon uya to’ enupa’ pu awiri ri mari. <sup>21</sup> Seri kasa to’ uya ikupu kon miri uyese’ pi’ iwesi kon pi’, apune pura to’ uya i’ tu pura iyese kuri uyeno’ nin nu’ pu. <sup>22</sup> Uye’ sa’ pura iyese yau to’ auro’ kase’ na, tamakooi ke to’ esi pi’ iri pe to’ nesii’ no pen ni. E’ tane nin si, miri pi’, tamakooi kon wapu’ tito’ uya poken pura iyese. <sup>23</sup> Kuri iyewaruma’ tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma’ ti miri. <sup>24</sup> Inu’ nukupu’ pu pen ni ku’ sa’ uya pura iyese yau to’ koro’ tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi’ iri pe to’ nesii’ no pen ni. E’ tane si seri eke tarawasooi amu’ kupu uya ensa’ to’ uya, e’ tane si asa’ ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi’ki ukupunu ewaruma’ tisa’ to’ uya. <sup>25</sup> E’ tane seri iye’ menukasa’ Main uta’ ku’ tito’ pe iyese: Iwenai pura ri to’ uya iyewaruma’ ti’ pu, tawon.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ipika’ tinin kon uye’ sa’ a’ tai, unennoko’ pu ikuipunu winipaino, i’ napairon Akwaru, ikuipunu yapai tepa’ kasen uya uyekamoto’ oton ipi’ nokon. <sup>27</sup> Mekamatui’ ri niri imiri’ nokon upiyau iwe’ sa’ kon miri iyepiya’ ti’ pu si’ kiri.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Tanporo seri ke apana’ tisa’ uya ’nokon seri autano’ ma kon namai’. <sup>2</sup> To’ uya iyenpa’ kato’ oton kon usenupan nito’ iwa’ tapai; i’ napai ri iweyu uye’ kapu, iwiniin e’ ku’ to’ oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai’ Papa iwano’ pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri rupi ton kupu to’ uya miri, apune pura to’ uya ikuipunu miri pe pura uri i’ tu pura iyese pi’. <sup>4</sup> Seri ke apana’ tisa’ uya ’nokon, iweyu uye’ sa’ a’ tai, apana’ ti’ pu uya ’nokon e’ to’ pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana’ ti uya ’nokon pun wapiya, apune pura ipiyau’ nokon esi pi’.

#### *Waku Akwaru Tarawasooi*

<sup>5</sup> “Utiyai’ si uyeno’ nin nu’ pu piya’, e’ tane inu’ uya uyekama’ po pura man, ‘Nai ya’ iuti?’ tukai’. <sup>6</sup> Apune pura si seri ton ekamasa’ uya pi’ iupokoitasa’ kon nin si. <sup>7</sup> E’ tane i’ napairon ekama uya ipi’ nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa’ pura iyese yau, ipika’ tinin kon uye’ pu pura iyese ipiya’ nokon; e’ tane utisa’ yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya’ nokon. <sup>8</sup> Iye’ sa’ a’ tai, oru pi’ enpoika iya miri ipoken pura makoi pi’ iyese pi’, iyawiron pi’, miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’: <sup>9</sup> makoi pi’, apune pura ka’ pon amu’ uya uyapuru’ pura iyese pi’; <sup>10</sup> iyawiron pi’, apune pura ikuipunu piya’ uti pi’, miri enta’ uyene auya’ nokon pura iye’ to’ ya; <sup>11</sup> miri awonsi’ki eseru aimenkato’ pi’, apune pura seri oru epuru si esi pi’ eno’ masa’ pe.

<sup>12</sup> “Eke pe ri tato’ uya man ipi’ nokon, e’ tane a’ si auya’ nokon poken pura iyese. <sup>13</sup> E’ tane kuri, i’ napairon Akwaru uye’ sa’ a’ tai, ayari iya ’nokon miri i’ napairon ya. Tiwano’ pe isauro’ to’ oton pen, taineta’ pu pi’ riken isauro’ to’ oton, miri awonsi’ki ekamoto’ iya oton miyari ri tauye’ sen. <sup>14</sup> Uyapuripi’ to’ ipi’ nepu iya miri uiwano’ mo’ ka tauya wini i’ tunin pe

iwesi kon pa ikup<sup>u</sup> iya. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo ikuip<sup>anu</sup> iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikup<sup>u</sup> iya. <sup>16</sup> Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri," ta'pu iya.

*Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune para ikuip<sup>anu</sup> piya' uti pi,' nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "Tri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'?' Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon otom pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom ni miri'?" <sup>20</sup> Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' otom kon, tuta'kwarukai' aukaranto' otom kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' otom kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' otom epori'man pe. <sup>21</sup> Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamure entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tawaya pi' ora pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon otom; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' otom pen. <sup>23</sup> Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukuip<sup>anu</sup> uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. <sup>24</sup> Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

<sup>25</sup> "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane taweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukuip<sup>anu</sup> ekamato' uya otom ipi'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon otom. Amaimu kon pe ikuip<sup>anu</sup> ekama'poto' uya otom ta uya pen. <sup>27</sup> Kane, ikuip<sup>anu</sup> uya ri tamiri pe i'nanuka kon, apune para ul'nanuka' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>28</sup> Uyee'pu ikuip<sup>anu</sup> winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nimi uya, ikuip<sup>anu</sup> piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai para. <sup>30</sup> Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"\* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. <sup>32</sup> "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'na'to' otom kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon otom. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukuip<sup>anu</sup> esi ke upiyau.

<sup>33</sup> "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uya iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Ora wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

## 17

*Tupona Sises Ipurema'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winikai', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. <sup>3</sup> Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe inapairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. <sup>4</sup> Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. <sup>5</sup> Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

*Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu*

<sup>6</sup> "Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya\* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan ora apai ena'. Hiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena, miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. <sup>7</sup> To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyennosa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. <sup>9</sup> To' pona ipurema. Ora pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune para iwano' pe to' esi pi'. <sup>10</sup> Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi

\* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon? ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

\* 17:6 hi'tuto' pe

iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.  
<sup>11</sup> Inke seri' ora' po esi pen, e'tane seri' ora' po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waka' ikupuna, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tiki ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. <sup>12</sup> To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano' masa' para man, kuri riken tuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

<sup>13</sup> "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tayaunokon. <sup>14</sup> Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti ora' pon kon uya, ora' pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi ora' pon pe para na'ne' kasa. <sup>15</sup> Iparema ora' apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. <sup>16</sup> Ora' iwano' ton pe para to' esi, ora' iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa. <sup>17</sup> Waka' pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. <sup>18</sup> Ora' pona uyeno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. <sup>19</sup> To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waka' pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waka' pe.

*Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Iparema'pu*

<sup>20</sup> "Kamoro riken pona iparema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. <sup>21</sup> Tiki ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tiki ni niri uyau'nokon, ora' pon kon uya apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'. <sup>22</sup> Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tiki ni, tiki ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: <sup>23</sup> uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waka' pe tiki ni nan ni yau, uyeno'sa' auya tukai' ora' pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

<sup>24</sup> "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nanka auya pi', ora' ekoneka rawiri ri.

<sup>25</sup> "Ipokena' Papai, ora' uya i'tu para iye'tane, i'tu uya. Uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya i'tu. <sup>26</sup> Iyenkoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu' uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwiparema'pu.

## 18

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya*

*(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Tawiparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru' ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'nu'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru' ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru' ton pokon pe tawipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu' pi'. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru' ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepai kon ari esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Sises uya tanporon ni tupa' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

<sup>5</sup> "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Kuri ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) <sup>6</sup> Sises ya, "Kuri ri uri," ta' etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

<sup>7</sup> To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, "Inu' i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

<sup>8</sup> "Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese' yau, tiwi pasamoro ka'pon amu' naiti," ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri' e'kupu'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tinin pe: "Tiki ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano' masa' uya para man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru' pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru' ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukupuna uya pe uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

*Anas Piya' Sises Ari*

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amu', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru' amu' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitu'pu, <sup>13</sup> miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin

nan epuru pe te'sen. <sup>14</sup> Kaya'pas kari ri Esuweru amu' pi' waku pe iwa iyese miri tiki nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' iwano' pe tawon nu'pu.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pu. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu pe puse ri ipoitoru esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'. <sup>16</sup> E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mara'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitoru use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunu, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitoru ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mara'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

<sup>18</sup> Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri miri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu ipoitoru pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. <sup>20</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' amurato' yau'ne. <sup>21</sup> I'ri pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri imaimu ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amu' tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

<sup>23</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini' auya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>24</sup> Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

*Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu*

*(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'*

*(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)*

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, i'ri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewompu'pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. <sup>29</sup> Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya' nokon?" tase'na.

<sup>30</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nanepu'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.\*

<sup>33</sup> Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

**18:14** Isaan 11:49-50    **18:32** Isaan 3:14; 12:32    \* **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautananse eriku' ta'pu, kuru'po' terika ta' iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kuru'pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu.



<sup>36</sup> Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wal!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† T'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. <sup>39</sup> E'tane iyeseu kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Tuuki'pi'namu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopanaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

## 19

### *Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', <sup>3</sup> miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Paire' epa'kakaa'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti, enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup> Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, <sup>9</sup> miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. <sup>10</sup> "Uyau'ropai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyesei tameruntira ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntira para iyesei ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kuri iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). <sup>14</sup> Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesei'pu, pure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri, "Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

<sup>16</sup> Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

### *Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya*

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Hru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. <sup>17</sup> Tiwari ri tukurusukuui ari'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korako'ta tato' ya'). <sup>18</sup> Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

<sup>19</sup> Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>20</sup> Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. <sup>21</sup> Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuregmatu'

† 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', " 'Esuweru amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anamu'pu asakiri'ne takaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pu, iyo'non niken tanonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pu to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pu'ku pona.

<sup>24</sup> "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pura, apune tauasi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

Seri e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,

"To' uya takaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pu,

miri awonsi'ki tauasi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamu'pu,"\*

tawon. Miri si kupu'pu soisa amu' uya miri.

<sup>25</sup> Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pu, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. <sup>26</sup> Miri yau Sises uya tusan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tapoitoru tuni'nunkanu e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pu iya tusan pi', "Kuri ri si imare," ta'pu iya, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki tapoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya ari'pu tapata'se' ya'.

### Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Emennu'pu, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pu miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> Moro iyesi'pu miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tukise, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pu. <sup>30</sup> Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pu. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tpeimai' ta'kwaru taru'pu iya miri.

<sup>31</sup> Miri si esi'pu miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe. Apune pura Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se pura tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pu to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pu wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. <sup>33</sup> E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pu; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'pu pen. <sup>34</sup> E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pu iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mun miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'pu. <sup>35</sup> Ka'pon ennin nu'pu uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pu esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tanekamanu esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe takasimai' pura. <sup>36</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyi'pu e'kwi'to' oton pen,"† tawon. <sup>37</sup> miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tanapuruka'pu kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

### Sises Un'ati'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune pura Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. <sup>39</sup> Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. <sup>40</sup> Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon onti'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. <sup>41</sup> Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. <sup>42</sup> Apune pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

## 20

### Iyaru Puh Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Awanaku' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'taai apai ene'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kari Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

\* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

<sup>3</sup> Mīri pi' si Pi'ta mīri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. <sup>5</sup> Te'timuikai' tenu tūpitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya mīri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya mīri yau, <sup>7</sup> eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tūpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pūra. <sup>8</sup> Mīri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tūnene'pu apuri'pu. <sup>9</sup> (To' uya ito'ka'nuku pūra ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

*Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piya*

<sup>10</sup> Mīri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tūpata kon ya', <sup>11</sup> e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piya ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'ma te'timuikai' tenu tūpitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', <sup>12</sup> miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi mīri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. <sup>13</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu," ta'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' mīri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyesi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi turawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' itaru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winikai' iki'pi'numu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>17</sup> Sises uya ta'pu, "Upi' kata'sii, apune pūra enna'posa' pūra ri mari man ikuipunu piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii, 'Utiyai' ukuipunu piya', mīri awonsi'ki ikuipunu kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', mīri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'pu iya.

<sup>18</sup> Meri Mataren nin si uti'pe mīri itekaree' esa' pe ipoitoru ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya. Tauro'ka'pu iya ke to' pana'ti'pu iya.

*Sises Usenpoika'pu Tūpoitoru Ton Piya'*

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Hru' 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Mīri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitoru ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuweru amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu to' pi'. <sup>20</sup> Seri ta tūpo, temiyatu mīri awonsi'ki tateire' enpoika'pu iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitoru ton epori'ma'pu itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>21</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikuipunu uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>22</sup> Mīri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pu, "Waku A'kwaru ananti'," tai'ma. <sup>23</sup> "Inu' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; mīri ton pi' iusentu'ma pūra iyesi yau, mīri ton pi' ri usentu'man pūra iyesi mīri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'*

<sup>24</sup> Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), <sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon tonpa pūra iyesi'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. <sup>25</sup> Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tūuya'nokon nu'pu ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Tui' i ru'pu itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tūsa' uya a'tai, mīri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tūsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya mīri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu mīri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>27</sup> Mīri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu ituki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' ituki. Ikasimato' auya tūnonkai' apuriki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru mīri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Mīri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune pūra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi mīri ene tūpo pūra ri apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tūpoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pūra iyesi. <sup>31</sup> E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,\* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 \* 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; mīri pe pūra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), mīri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

## 21

*Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas\* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyessi'pu: <sup>2</sup> Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samutu yau. <sup>3</sup> "E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

<sup>4</sup> Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'naku para iyessi'pu Sises pe. <sup>5</sup> To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winakui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkanu uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta' iya etasa' tuuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon puro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'. <sup>8</sup> Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'† e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesa kon ke. <sup>9</sup> To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'sitaune' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyessi'pu. <sup>12</sup> Sises uya, "Isti'ti, enta'natanu'ti," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta'para ri iyessi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. <sup>14</sup> Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

*Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu*

<sup>15</sup> Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' pusamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>16</sup> Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>17</sup> Itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, "Ui'nankayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki. <sup>18</sup> I'napaiion ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pu i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki kapa'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>19</sup> Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nunkanu uyepu tapikiri'nokon ene'pu. (Puse ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' otong?" tawon nu'pu.) <sup>21</sup> Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hsiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri si etasa' tuuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku para iye'to' otong, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' otong pen tasa' para iyessi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

\* 21:1 Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † 21:2 Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. 21:3 Uru' 5:5 21:6 Uru' 5:6

‡ 21:8 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi. 21:20 Isaan 13:25

<sup>24</sup> Puse ri si kari ri ipoitora ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

<sup>25</sup> Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

## **Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin**

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyese osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

- a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epu'n Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenukon pona ri Epu'n pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tuuta'kwaru'tai, tuneporo'san tunenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tarawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukurunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uru'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auyanonkon kuru para ri iyese. Ukurunu uya ikoneka miri tawayu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auyanonkon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanamu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

<sup>10</sup> To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu'pi' iyenu tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. <sup>11</sup> "Miri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupa'pu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyatune' Epu'n pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auyanonkon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

*Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe*

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wupu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. <sup>13</sup> Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusaloro iyamurasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usura' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). <sup>14</sup> To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'ma'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>120</sup> kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. <sup>16</sup> "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak' A'kwaru usau'ro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. <sup>17</sup> Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>18</sup> (fri eseru ku'sa' tuuya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu twenu'pi takanu'se. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu,†

tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'sutas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. <sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamakai nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusaloro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man t'pata'se' ya' ta'uti pi'," tukai' to' iparema'pu. <sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

**2**

*Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup> Pentik'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', <sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne eretai'. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Wak' A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe tukupu'kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusaloro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! <sup>8</sup> I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? <sup>9</sup> Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, <sup>10-11</sup> Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuuya'nokon para iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

*Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

\* **1:13** Usura' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51 **2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* **2:1** Pentik'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tuuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati'! F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. 15 Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakai' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai. 16 E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

17 "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Inu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki ki'yi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapui usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku' ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kuru'u' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nuku' pen.

26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu' te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku', uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi' ri upiyau iwesi pi',§

ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai' e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu' wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tapoitoru ton pona, tau'au'roku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku' A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'. 34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu' winiku' ereutanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," †

tasa'.

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru'

24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 \* 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para

Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † 2:35 Eren 110:1



<sup>36</sup> “Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Miri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atu'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku Akwaru ke irepa kon miri. <sup>39</sup> Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuk'i man'u ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontanin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup> Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, taus'i nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu<sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samatu' yau.

#### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

<sup>43</sup> Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari namu'pu. <sup>44</sup> Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samatu' yau, miripan kon e'repitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, <sup>45</sup> miripan kon uya tanono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. <sup>46</sup> Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamarapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. <sup>47</sup> Papa apuripitu' pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

#### *Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu “Akorawan Mura'ta” tukai' to' nesakanu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu taurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane taurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. “Apune, ina enki,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Purata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,” ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanapitu'pu Papa apuripitu' pe. <sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu' pi', <sup>10</sup> miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntira kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amu' Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se para ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se para ina man,’ ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. <sup>15</sup> Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san

<sup>‡</sup> 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. <sup>16</sup> Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

<sup>17</sup> "Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' ototon tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. <sup>21</sup> Puse ri Sises si e'to' ototon Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. <sup>22</sup> Apane para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' ototon tonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. <sup>23</sup> Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' ototon tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoituru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iparema kon pe, iri iyese ru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwuh' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,\*  
tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wannu pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "Tri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'tanu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

\* 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 \* 4:11 Eren 118:22

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai"? 20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsu' amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwipiyaai.

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipu'rema'pu*

23 Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta, ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. 24 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ipu'rema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepu, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epu miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. 25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

" 'F'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

26 Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amara isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepu miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai'† ewa'nomase'na,‡ tukai'. 27 Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopana Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amara'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imerutiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipu'rema'pu.

31 Tauipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

*Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. 33 Merunti pe kuru esi'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. 34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya 35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

*Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tanono kon kurupo'poma'pu. 2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tano'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? 4 Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iuwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iuwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? 'F'ri pe iyesi pi' taku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'pu iya. 5 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 6 Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon.

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'na ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45 \* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

<sup>7</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pura iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese'pi' Itepuru A'kwaru i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'na'tinin nu'san ni mari esi moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare'pi'. Itekepu ari'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri. <sup>11</sup> Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nu'san enari'namu'pu.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pu puroro'i po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. <sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pu'a, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. <sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. <sup>16</sup> Anpisiin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tauko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru' yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

*Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi' nau, Papa inseruu'i uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekaree'i," ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa'pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pura iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' pura iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tauya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa'pi'," tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pu'a to' esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya twini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru'i ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese'pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatuu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'puse'ri manu uriya' ta' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese'pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tupo'kapi'se yui pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu' ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' puse'moro ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu' i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru' pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru' ton nu'san e'ta' nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'pu

ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kari ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nu'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pusamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nati. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu para iyese miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pusamoro ereutanuku para ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune para Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' weni. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' para ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. <sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tuna ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, <sup>4</sup> ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup> To' uya si pusamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' ipuremato' pe si to' uya, tatarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### *Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya*

<sup>8</sup> Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ipoken para ri iyese tato' ipikiri para ri iyese'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. <sup>13</sup> To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsurui amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku' tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nataru'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo ense'na iyamarsa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

### *Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Tnapari ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipuan uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokom, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epara'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. 3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipuna uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatai'ne' ya'. 5 E'tane intaranu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyessi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' otom.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epara'an esi'pu. 6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' otom ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' otom to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, 7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' otom. To' epa'kato' otom miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. 8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi' ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epara'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai' tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaran kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

9 "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya iku'rapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, 10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyessi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. 12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' Isi' po', tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. 13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tupo, Isole' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu tukuipuna uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epara'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epara'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyessi'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapai to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwa' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupasi' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'niku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'niku para iyessi'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma erutanuku i'se iyessi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau? tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyaparamu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyessi'pi'. A'ko pe iwini'ku' ito' koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.† Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi

\* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6

waku pe. <sup>34</sup> Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?" ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. <sup>36</sup> Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

<sup>37</sup> "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. <sup>38</sup> Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wapu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyesi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. <sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipi'ya, miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. <sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' erati'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapai, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

"Esuweru amu' ru'kwai, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya' nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

<sup>44</sup> "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa.

<sup>45</sup> Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>46</sup> Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tamiri pe. <sup>47</sup> E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

<sup>48</sup> "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

<sup>49</sup> "E'pun esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepu uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

<sup>50</sup> Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?†

<sup>51</sup> "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>52</sup> Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyeru ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. <sup>53</sup> Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon," ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

*Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya*

<sup>54</sup> Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tauyi kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. <sup>55</sup> E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. <sup>56</sup> Apune

7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    7:35 E'sotas 2:14    7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18  
7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1    7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6    † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27  
(LXX)    7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40    7:45 Isens 3:14-17    7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karono'kurus 17:1-14    7:47 1 Kin  
Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karono'kurus 3:1-17    ‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2    7:51 Aisaya 63:10

enti', Papa uya Epuṅ mura'taai a'kokasa! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu'wini!" ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

<sup>57</sup>Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tūpitu'pu to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūyua'nokon namai'. <sup>58</sup>To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tūpon kon pu'o'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

<sup>59</sup>Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>60</sup>Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ka'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

<sup>1</sup>Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

*Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup>Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tūta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

<sup>3</sup>Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tūpitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

*Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup>Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup>Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>6</sup>Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tūyua'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup>Makoi<sup>†</sup> a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipiroranpiti' ma'ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune puṅa Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wena' to' epi'tinin pe. <sup>8</sup>Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

*Saiman, Enwoke'*

<sup>9</sup>Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

<sup>10</sup>Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. <sup>11</sup>Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune puṅa enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. <sup>12</sup>E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai' ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. <sup>13</sup>Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tūpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupunu tense.

<sup>14</sup>Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. <sup>15</sup>To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, <sup>16</sup>apune puṅa Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' puṅa ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon tūru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

<sup>18</sup>Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru tūru'ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon tūru' to' pona a'tai, puṅata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup>"Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tūto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune puṅa iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya puṅata ke tukai'! <sup>21</sup>Papa uya iku'sa' puṅa man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawaso yau, apune puṅa iyewan esi waku pe puṅa Papa pona. <sup>22</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. <sup>23</sup>I'tu uya wena' ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

<sup>24</sup>Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatai'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tūpo, Sises i'tusa' tūyua'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon



pi' Surusiran winikai'. Ta'uti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

*I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>†</sup>  
<sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau ta'utisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. <sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu takanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. <sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'ne'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe takanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
 miripan kasa isauroku para iyesi'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,  
 apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"<sup>§</sup>

tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutu'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Ite'puru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

*Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya*

*(Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayau'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri ta'utisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyesi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osorawau wai itenu para iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyesi'pu.

*Ananayas, Ite'puru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Ite'puru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>†</sup> 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. <sup>§</sup> 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 \* 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

11 “Ekoneka, enta Isutas piya, To'saron itese' asanta ta,” ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?” tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. 12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. 14 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekaree' pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. 16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya,” ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru' ke,” ta'pu iya. 18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. 19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

#### *Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekaree' Ekama'pu*

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. 20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuru ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri tane'kamanu' yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, “Sises esi Kurai\* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. 24 Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tauya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. 25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

#### *Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po*

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', “Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'. 27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', “Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu,” ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, “Saaru uya Sises ekaree' ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi',” ta'pu iya. 28 Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekaree' ekama pi'.

29 Saaru esi'pu usau'ro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekaree' pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. 30 Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennok'o'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

31 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyese' wenai. Waku A'kwaru' uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tauko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

#### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'karanpai' iti'pu. 33 Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. 34 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. 35 Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

#### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 \* 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai, uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata epasa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu'pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

### *Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tupiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupi'. <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu'pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> Pura'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nenoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon\* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Uri kuri ri anwanranpa' kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupiya' to' apontii'.

*Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuk'u'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup>Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamuranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup>Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup>Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup>Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa'koro'ta'. <sup>28</sup>"Tu' uya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyessi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'karanpa to' uya para ri iyessi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi'namai'. <sup>29</sup>Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyessi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

*Koneriyas Uya Tanene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup>Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, <sup>31</sup>miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan gepa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup>Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyessi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

*Papa Uya Tanporon Kon In'anka*

<sup>34</sup>Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup>tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup>I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupo'kon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyessi.) <sup>37</sup>Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. <sup>38</sup>I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

<sup>39</sup>"Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapi'se. <sup>40</sup>Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osorawau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>41</sup>Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, <sup>42</sup>kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. <sup>43</sup>Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tamakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

*Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

<sup>44</sup>Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. <sup>45</sup>Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. <sup>46-47</sup>Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyessi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru epasa' man uri'nokon uya epasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup>To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tauko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. <sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. <sup>3</sup> "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui'pura ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tauise enta'na', tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyesei, apune pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura kuru ri iyesei,' tukai' imaimu eika'pu uya.

<sup>9</sup> "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' <sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nen-noko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. <sup>12</sup> Papa Akwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. <sup>14</sup> Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

<sup>15</sup> "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku Akwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku Akwaru ke,' tawon. <sup>17</sup> Papa uya miri ri Waku Akwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanaku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

<sup>18</sup> Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyoy' Pon Kon*

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyoy' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyoy' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyoy' pona. <sup>23</sup> Pata epasa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyesei'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya epasa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyoy' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko' mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyoy' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyoy' pona, Surusiran apai. <sup>28</sup> Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa Akwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Karautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) <sup>29</sup> Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. <sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

*Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. <sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. <sup>4</sup> Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tapo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tapo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupui tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri tapo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuuru uya tinsere'ni enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi' tunkupunu inku'pai upi'apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. <sup>13</sup> Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. <sup>14</sup> Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinsere'ni ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Mura'ta wipitu' pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru'ni uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, turon ni pata ya' iti'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu' para ri iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyese'pu, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

*Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' pitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastasa e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku' pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se'apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. <sup>22</sup> "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusauru'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke para Papa inseru'ni uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Taturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'ti' pu'ra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke pu'ra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' pu'ra tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tuwipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' pu'rema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

### *Paaru Esi'pu Sai'pu'ras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'pu'ras opa'wuri pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'makai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tu'ya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Pa'ru-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune pu'ra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane pu'se ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se pu'ra, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' eretanu'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Inke pu'ra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi'ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paaru e'ma'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tu'ya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tu'ko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tumerunturu ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup> Tumaimu awiri pu'ra ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wu'piya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon ananpitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu'

\* **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi. **13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20

esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe. <sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya otom miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'niku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri otom eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emai'ka'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa, " 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.'†

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' otom pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

" 'Irika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

" 'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.\*

<sup>36</sup> "Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. <sup>39</sup> Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. <sup>40</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>41</sup> " 'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' otom kon.

Iku'to' uya otom aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. <sup>43</sup> Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpinis pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponan'kon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

---

**13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21      \* **13:22** Eren 89:20      **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12      **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3  
**13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27      **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15      **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42      **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3      † **13:33** Eren 2:7      ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3      § **13:35** Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ti ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanupunu ta e'kwa pe.      \* **13:35** Eren 16:10      † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5



<sup>44</sup> Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku' etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.  
<sup>45</sup> Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nu'ku' pe. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'nama' p'ara, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamoto' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe p'ara ri tukai' iye'kupu' kon. <sup>47</sup> Apune p'ara Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,  
 "To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',<sup>†</sup>  
 tukai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamoto' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tapiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. <sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tunono kon apa'. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'konian Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tarunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntira' ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'konian po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniana pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restara, Terapi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restara po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari p'ara ri iyesi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paaru usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tauki'pi'nanse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanamu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniana pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! P'asamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya I'rames tukai', apune p'ara tau'asuro'sen pe iyesi pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri' pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamas'a' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya taron kon puru'pon karapitu'pu, "Kanel!" ta tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta'

tauki'pi'nanpitai'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> “Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyasi. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpita'pu kon, apne para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyasi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyeppetato' pe i'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pu Paaru uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku to' uya poken para iyasi'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uye'e'pu, miripan kon uya tuwiniki'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipita'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

#### *To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopita'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyasi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tawiparemai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amaranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tupo'ro'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. <sup>28</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpita'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

#### *Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, “Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon,” tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pita'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, “Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tupo'ro'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyasi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amara'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tausauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'ma'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu' tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona,

uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu' i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tuporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu' tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> " 'Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,

miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,

inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,

tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya\*"

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' mako'i tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki manupan pi' to' enta'na namai'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

*To' Nūmenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tumata'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko' miri, kareta ina namenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru' namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai'," tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu' tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tau'ewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tau'uko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*Fsentai Paaru, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amū' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarū pona ipoken pūra iyesi'pu, apūne pūra tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma pūra iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamū'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'pūras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anamū'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tarū'pu Itepuru uya wakū nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanūka pi'.

## 16

### *Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuwerū amū' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikūipūnū esi'pu Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Wakū kūrī ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturūka'pu. Miri kupū'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamāra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerū amū' e'kupū emapu'ti namai', apūne pūra Esuwerū pe pūra ikūipūnū esi'pu Kiri' sa' pe pūra to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nūkoneka'pu main Esuwerū amū' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wūi kaisa ri.

### *Paarū Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Pūrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apūne pūra Wakū A'kwarū esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pūra Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri' te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwarū esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pūra. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Tūrowas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarū enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarūkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanūki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paarū enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pūra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Tūrowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nūka'pu ina uya opa'wū Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makūi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amū' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rū'kwī ri wūi ina uko'manpū'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tū'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' ipūremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapū'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamūrasa' kon uri'sami'si amū' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atu'kūrapo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuwerū amū' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe iyese'pu. Paarū nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwū' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwū' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwū' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

### *Paarū, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Taron ni a'tai, Esuwerū amū' ipūremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitorū pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwarū yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pūrata eporo esi'pu, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pūkapū'pu inke iki'pi'nūnpū'pu ma, "Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi Eke Papa poitorū ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paarū tanpokūmai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwarū yen winūki', miripan uya, "Sises Kūrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pūse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwarū epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' tūpūrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'sikū'pu to' uya kūrapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke

ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' p̄samoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pi'tu tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu ru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasantito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tūuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' p̄rakon amu' enpa'kapitū'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitū to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomura' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ip̄reman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitū'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitū pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe t̄ru'p̄nu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke p̄ra ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitū'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitū'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, t̄suparaai mo'ka'pu t̄utapurukato' pe ike, ap̄ane p̄ra a'sisa' kon utipitū'pu tukai' t̄usenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> "Fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'n̄n̄pitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> T̄weyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'n̄n̄pitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon Raku' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Ti'ri kuru t̄aku'se epika'tito' pe iyessi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepu ru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepu ru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pi'tu'pu pata'pu korakase'na. Inke p̄ra ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'ti'. Papa apuri t̄uya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyessi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya p̄resiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepu ru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paarū uya p̄resiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Ti ku'sa' ina uya p̄ra ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton n̄yep̄u ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, p̄resiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paarū Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osorūwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyessi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyessi'pu Kurai\* ekota'mato' pe iyessi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyessi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyessi'pu niri. "P̄ase ri Sises kanyauro'kayatai'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki t̄namai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amaranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe t̄uya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

\* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'san pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'san uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

*Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> Paaru apurapanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uye'poto' pe," tawon.

*Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. <sup>17</sup> Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wui kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu' pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Eru'n miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu' pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti' tau. <sup>25</sup> Papa esi miri ka'pon uya turepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni l'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. <sup>27</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. <sup>28</sup> 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyese. <sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti'! ta iya. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tikin ni wui tauweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon

amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru' amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru' eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pare'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru' amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup> Takasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru' amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru' amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku' pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu' kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' otan Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' otan Esuweru' amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru' pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe, Esuweru' amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. <sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru' amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> apune para aya'kiri e'ai' iwu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu' ya' tawenai, Esuweru' amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. <sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri' usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru' amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauro'ku' kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iwano' kon iyaseru kon, iwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru' amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru' amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru' amu' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane tautikapu' a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uyepu' kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

\* 18:5 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

*Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutana' to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu, <sup>28</sup> apune para pana' pe tausau'ro'ku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

## 19

*E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. <sup>6</sup> Paaru uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. <sup>7</sup> 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'naku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanaku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nimiru, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenu'pa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wui kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup> Seri kupu'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup> Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

*7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paaru niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, mun ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe



kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntira wenai. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

*Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona ta'uti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

*Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?" <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tukui'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuiya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. <sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'purementu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamarsa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amarsa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyesi'pu. <sup>33</sup> Taron kon Esuweru' amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amuran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti ta tuiya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku' wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. <sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesi niri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi taseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamarsa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

*Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "fisiri utiyai," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> Pysamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. <sup>7</sup> Kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wai.

*Moine Eri'sa'Imu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu puresi pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri ta'utito' esi'pi' isauroka'pu anomura' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, lu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroka' koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, neta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu' tura'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamataul! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu puresi pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroka' tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

*E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyeopotai," ta'pu iya a'mun po ta'uti pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pura iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamana' ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pura. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama pura ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nataru'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup> "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi pura esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu'piyapai. <sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pura iyese. <sup>28</sup> Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumunu ke. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup> P'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu' pe osoruwau wai'piya tereutapi'se pura ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri tukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. <sup>33</sup> Inu' ri sirupaai, koru'ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. <sup>34</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo unku'punu wini, sa'man tarawasooi kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se

\* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe pura A'kaya      20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7      † 20:28 Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

kasa ta'pu iku'ti iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tuuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. <sup>38</sup> "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

### *Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotora'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. <sup>3</sup> Sai'paras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wui ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. <sup>6</sup> "Tisiri'nokon," ta tupo tutonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotora'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. <sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po <sup>7</sup> pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'panon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru pura ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup> Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokurui anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoitane'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pura iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. <sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. <sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nekupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. <sup>21</sup> Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi' pi' puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. <sup>22</sup> F'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nusan tanku'ton kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorakato' pe to' pokon pe mekorakai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorakasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' man pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri emasa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

*To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> Kaisaron wui u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi!' Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke pura soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tuya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu tiron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napai'ron eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wena. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyau'ro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apane, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

*Paaru Usau'ro'ku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi'*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> "Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarasas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wena, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsaru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' ta'utisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epan wini a'kwa ena' e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu. <sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne'," ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyau'ro'kanin eta to' uya pura iyesi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> "F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayau'ro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepuru uya. <sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyarip'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune pura a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu' pi' itenu pura uri tuku'se.

\* **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe pura Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.

<sup>12</sup> “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nūnamanu pe kuru iyessi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyessi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup> I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

<sup>17</sup> “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyessi miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya u'itu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. <sup>20</sup> To' uya miri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen muna uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

#### *Roman Pe Paaru Esi*

<sup>22</sup> Anpinis uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyessi miri!” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. <sup>24</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewi'noma pe, tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyessi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai innu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>29</sup> Kamoro ekama'popitu' pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

#### *Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau*

<sup>30</sup> Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amaran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu' koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyessi, seri'pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasas' uya uye'kama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyessi miri,” ta'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nūmenuka'pu yau, I'ri pe kasauroku' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau,

“Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. <sup>8</sup> (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, “F'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru' ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!” ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru' ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru' enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru' piya', miripan uya ta'pu, “Kenari'numu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai,” ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru' Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru' wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, “F'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> <sup>40</sup> entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', “Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paaru' wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru' enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paaru' ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Paaru' parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru' piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Paaru' uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. “Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro,” ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Miripan uya Paaru' poitoru' ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'. “Paaru' uya uyanno'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tuiya' miri awonsi'ki, “F'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru' enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wak' iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru' enupikiri. F'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru' wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku' i'ri ri tukai' tamaimu kon eiku' auya i'se,” ta'pu Paaru' poitoru' uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya, “Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri,” ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tuiyapai.

*Paaru' Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

<sup>23</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru' ton auro'ka'pu, “200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru' a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. <sup>24</sup> Waku' pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paaru' uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui,” ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru' ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup> “Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyese tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsuru' ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyese iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. <sup>30</sup> Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru' wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. <sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po' tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti' tane Paaru a'kiri' Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>35</sup> "Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wena' ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu' eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Pase ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Pase ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanaku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'." <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Piri'kus Uya Paaru Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii' ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri <sup>12</sup> kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winiku' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winiku' niri.

<sup>17</sup> "Emennu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> F'ri para ri iyekorukasa' pe esii' ma unku'ponu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe para, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup> E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taru'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu konekato' pe uya nesii'," ta'pu iya. <sup>23</sup> Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke para Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

\* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. F'se'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. **8** Tiwi si ipi' tausau'ro'san nyepai ipiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupu'pu 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupu'pu 23:6

*Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. <sup>25</sup> Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mamu' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri tarepa purata ke tukai' iye kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron wuipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

*Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. <sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu' iya mukayatu'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese' yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyese' tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kutu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyese. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyese. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' ina' uya uturu para iyese miri. Itepuu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Takonsurui amu' pokon pe tusetata tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' utito' pe iyese Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

*Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeser kon i'se para iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu' pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup> e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu' i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.



<sup>22</sup> “Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai,” ta'pu Akari'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

“Awanapai ri etato pe ikupu'ya miri. Isaurok'u etase'na misipai,” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

*Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akari'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tusoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, “Kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. “Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai.” <sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyesi tukai i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. <sup>26</sup> Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akari'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. <sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennok Ron pona para iyesi,” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

*Kin Akari'pa Piyau Paaru Usaurok'u'pu Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, kin Akari'pa uya ta'pu Paaru pi', “Imiri pe ausaurok'u pa iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paaru uya temiyatu anumu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> “Kin Akari'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', <sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manapanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. <sup>5</sup> To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. <sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. <sup>8</sup> Iri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesi?

<sup>9</sup> “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emai'ka'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. <sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne' to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyennosa' pi' tameruntiru'ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. <sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mumoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

<sup>15</sup> “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> I'pika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

26:5 Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5

26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9

26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5

\* 26:14 Arami' pe; miri

pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuu tukai' tesa'san.

18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntirun apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 "Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epu'n winon maimu awiri esi'pu. 20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' miri. Miri tapo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. 21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tapo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. 22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. 23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kari† kota'mato' oton, miri tapo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni miri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

*I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

24 Seri airi, Paaru wana'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'numu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai, Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenu'pasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

25 E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tumamase'na Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'nu'sen pe ri. 26 Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku miri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. 27 Miri tapo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

28 "Inke para pe' Kari'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

29 "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

30 Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. 31 Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tauwito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

32 Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

*Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona*

1 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. 2 Kanau epoto'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautesen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

3 Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. 4 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutui pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. 5 Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. 6 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

7 Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo' i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kari' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyesei pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. 8 Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tapo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

† 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 † 26:23 Kari (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe \* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paar uya to' auro'ka'pu: <sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paar usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iya e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'rato'i pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

*Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uye'e'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enu Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anumu'pu to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruu ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruu amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. <sup>24</sup> 'Kenari'namu Paar! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nantau! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

*Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'na uya iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'na uya iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'namu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tapuranto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti' tauya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'ni' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu tauya tupo, tauya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri i'ina esi'pu kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tanarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

\* 27:9 Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri. † 27:37 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; turon kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

<sup>39</sup>Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'naku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyessi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup>Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup>E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wawuka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

<sup>42</sup>Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' taurinanse to' aru'amu namai', <sup>43</sup>e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro taurinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup>To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

## 28

### *Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

<sup>1</sup>Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. <sup>2</sup>Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. <sup>3</sup>Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. <sup>4</sup>Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup>E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. <sup>6</sup>Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyessi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup>A'ko pe ri miri yau iyessi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup>Ikuipanu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kui'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munaimi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu iparemai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>9</sup>Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, turon kon e'ne' ton uye'e'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup>Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina reparitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

### *Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup>Osoruwau kapu'tupo, kanau epotora'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe wai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* <sup>12</sup>Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu. <sup>13</sup>Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uye'e'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>14</sup>Miri yau, tutonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tapiro'pu nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. <sup>15</sup>To' uya ina uye'pu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, turon kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pasamoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup>Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntin pe.

<sup>17</sup>Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amaras'a' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipanu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai". A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. <sup>18</sup>To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyessi'pu uwito' ipikiri. <sup>19</sup>Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aienkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tuto' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. <sup>20</sup>Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' para ri man. <sup>22</sup>E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man,

\* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastora' miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau taupininsan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19** Inkupu'pu 25:11

apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarū pata'se' ya'. Awanakai' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. <sup>24</sup> Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

<sup>26</sup> "Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;

tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa'a auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apune para pūsamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paarū uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya. <sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to' enna'po'pu.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri wuipiya e'to' airi, Paarū uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya. <sup>31</sup> Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tꞰutitito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'tarawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰipika'tii' tꞰutitito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku' tꞰuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰupo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰupo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tꞰukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰapokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matu pꞰ'ku' pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku' Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku' nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰnkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰnpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tutꞰrawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. TꞰukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku' Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaini. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro Waku' iye'menukasa' itekare yau <sup>3</sup> tꞰmu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ pe na'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Waku' pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe \* iye'mꞰsa'ka' wini iyeriku'pꞰ apai: Sises KꞰrai si uyepuru kon. <sup>5</sup> Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku' nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku' ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku' nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

*PaarꞰ E'to' Ron Pona Itipai*

\* 1:4 ekamasa' ru'pꞰ merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe pꞰra, ekamasa' ru'pꞰ tumeruntirꞰ ke Papa Mu pe

<sup>8</sup> Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. <sup>9</sup> Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu' uya 'nokon <sup>10</sup> iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyenpai'nokon esi epika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natu'ranu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe — <sup>12</sup> miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. <sup>13</sup> I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

<sup>14</sup> E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekampai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

<sup>16</sup> Waku itekare pi' ipiyiti' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

### *Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya*

<sup>18</sup> Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, <sup>19</sup> Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. <sup>20</sup> Apune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

<sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyesi, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. <sup>22</sup> Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, <sup>23</sup> miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

<sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tattonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. <sup>25</sup> I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu' to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. <sup>27</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tattonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

<sup>28</sup> Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurumpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>29</sup> To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausau'ro'san pe, <sup>30</sup> iri pe ka'pon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki taupurisan pe; iri kupu' eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; <sup>31</sup> iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri'pokena' ton pen pe, tausiu'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. <sup>32</sup> I'tui'ma ri Papa usau'ro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu' to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

## 2

### *Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyesi, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. <sup>2</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi

1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21    1:16 Ma' 8:38    † 1:17 iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito'apai apurito' pona    ‡ 1:17 Apa'ka' 2:4    1:21 E'pe'sas 4:17-18    1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18    2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37

kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu' ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya?

<sup>5</sup> E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Papa uya, "itaru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"\* tasa' iya. <sup>7</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tanamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. <sup>9</sup> Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen; <sup>10</sup> e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tapo Esuweru amu' pen pi', <sup>11</sup> apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'nono eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. <sup>13</sup> Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. <sup>14</sup> (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, <sup>15</sup> to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) <sup>16</sup> Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

#### *Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon*

<sup>17</sup> Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tauapurisen. <sup>18</sup> I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', <sup>20</sup> iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— <sup>21</sup> Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? <sup>22</sup> Imiri iyemari' masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? <sup>23</sup> Imiri main pi' tauapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? <sup>24</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,"† tawon.

<sup>25</sup> Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. <sup>26</sup> Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? <sup>27</sup> Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

<sup>28</sup> Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. <sup>29</sup> Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

### 3

#### *Papa Tauasauroku'pu Awiron*

<sup>1</sup> Iri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? <sup>2</sup> Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

\* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12      2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17      † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22      ‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini      2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6



<sup>3</sup> I'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' p̄ra iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' p̄ra iyesi uya Papa e'to' t̄usauro'sa' awiri p̄ra kupu? <sup>4</sup> Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye' menukasa' na'ne':  
"Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"\* tawon.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane ipoken p̄ra e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe p̄ra ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? <sup>7</sup> Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?" <sup>8</sup> Tapai p̄ra pe' nai —kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon uya ikupu, ina uya —"Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta p̄ra? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

### *Inu' Ipoken Te'sen P̄an Ni*

<sup>9</sup> I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. <sup>10</sup> Iye' menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Inu' ri p̄ra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan p̄ra ri;

<sup>11</sup> inu' ri p̄ra iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri p̄ra iyesi waku ku'nin,

tikin nan p̄ra ri."‡

<sup>13</sup> "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe."§

"Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'."\*

<sup>14</sup> "To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."†

<sup>15</sup> "Aitune' pe ri to' p̄ta ton esi mun ennoko pi';

<sup>16</sup> to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

<sup>17</sup> miri awonsi'ki t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunū pen."‡

<sup>18</sup> "Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' p̄ra ri iyesi to' enu yau,"§  
tawon.

<sup>19</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tat̄aikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anamu Papa uya p̄ra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

### *Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro*

<sup>21</sup> E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. <sup>22</sup> Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. T̄aponaron p̄ra ri iyesi, <sup>23</sup> apune p̄ra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose p̄ra, <sup>24</sup> miripan kon ekonekasa' t̄ause'mai' p̄ra waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe\* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune p̄ra a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya t̄aponi'simai' p̄ra — <sup>26</sup> ikuu'pu iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

<sup>27</sup> Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p̄ra ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apune p̄ra ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p̄ra. <sup>29</sup> Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' k̄ari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, <sup>30</sup> tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputur̄ekasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi'

\* 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe p̄ra iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9 \* 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 \* 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe; miri pe p̄ra, kuri tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'ka'i'ma

iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. <sup>31</sup> Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

## 4

### *Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini*

<sup>1</sup> F'ri ken si eporo'pu utamakori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? <sup>2</sup> Epura'an anansa' pe iyesei yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. <sup>3</sup> F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesei,” ta'pu ipi'.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesei pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyesei. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesei tukai', inkuwana pikiri pen:

<sup>7</sup> “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon  
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi'.”†

ta.

<sup>9</sup> Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesei? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. <sup>10</sup> F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyesei'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! <sup>11</sup> Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyesei koro'tau. Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipuna pe iyesei e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuipuna pe ri mari iyesei, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipuna kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

<sup>13</sup> Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tuuye'sen apurito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, <sup>15</sup> apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesei.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuipuna kon pe iyesei. <sup>17</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipuna pe,”‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukuipuna kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurina—Papa uko'man nito' tainin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipara ri iye'tane moro iyesei kasa.

<sup>18</sup> E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipuna pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupa' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> Apurito' tuuya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tawuipiyaasi esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tuuya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripita'pu, <sup>21</sup> ipan pe' ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tuuya tukai' tausauropu ku'nin ye'. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, “Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. <sup>23</sup> Main, “iku'to' esi'pu miri,” tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyeypuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' e'ri'nito' apa. <sup>25</sup> Itaru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 \* 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † 4:8 Eren 32:1-2 4:11  
Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ 4:17  
Iseneses 17:5 § 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

## 5

*Tuusewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyessi\* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, <sup>2</sup> iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iya' uya e'ma'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; <sup>4</sup> sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tuusi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku Akwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

<sup>6</sup> Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntira' pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai‡ eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. <sup>7</sup> Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pura iyessi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

<sup>9</sup> Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' otton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! <sup>10</sup> Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' otton iko'manto' poro! <sup>11</sup> Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

*Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyessi main pura na'ne' airi. <sup>14</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyessi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! <sup>16</sup> Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. <sup>17</sup> Apune pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nuturenu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>18</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

<sup>20</sup> Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, <sup>21</sup> makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

## 6

*Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? <sup>2</sup> Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iya' ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? <sup>3</sup> Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kati iyessi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises

\* 5:1 usewankaman nito' pura iyessi; miri pe pura, tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? <sup>4</sup> Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Iku'ipuna ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

<sup>5</sup> Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. <sup>6</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura, \* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe—<sup>7</sup> apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

<sup>8</sup> Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. <sup>10</sup> Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tiki ite'kwa tanakonaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse' nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tatuu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. <sup>14</sup> Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

#### *Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni*

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. <sup>17</sup> E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. <sup>18</sup> Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

<sup>19</sup> Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mura a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>20</sup> Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyese pu. <sup>21</sup> I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'tai'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! <sup>22</sup> E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporona kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. <sup>23</sup> Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro. †

## 7

#### *Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai*

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? <sup>2</sup> Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasan temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasan temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon \* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. <sup>6</sup> E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

#### *Makoi Ya' E'suran Man*

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe," † tasa' para

iyesi yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. <sup>9</sup> Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki erika'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

<sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, iku'puro'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. <sup>15</sup> Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. <sup>16</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. <sup>17</sup> Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. <sup>18</sup> I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.† Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. <sup>19</sup> Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. <sup>20</sup> Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

<sup>21</sup> Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. <sup>22</sup> Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; <sup>23</sup> e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. <sup>24</sup> Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntira'apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? <sup>25</sup> Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyperuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

## 8

### *Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyese seri pe, \* <sup>2</sup> apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. <sup>3</sup> Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,\* <sup>4</sup> ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

<sup>5</sup> Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. <sup>6</sup> Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; <sup>7</sup> apune para tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru para iyese, miri kupu iya poken para ri miri iyese. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyese.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyese. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu

7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 † 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau \* 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tauko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon † 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri miri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tatusen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe \* 8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau † 8:6 Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' † 8:7 tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tsuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unku'punu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. <sup>13</sup> Apune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nakupu'pu ipoken para tasa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, <sup>14</sup> apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, <sup>16</sup> miripan wini, "Apa, \* Papai," ta'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. <sup>17</sup> Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intarunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa natarunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanamunu intarunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

*Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'*

<sup>18</sup> Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. <sup>19</sup> Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. <sup>20</sup> Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se <sup>21</sup> ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru'apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

<sup>22</sup> I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'namu mare entunaku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>23</sup> Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'namu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. <sup>24</sup> Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? <sup>25</sup> E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

<sup>26</sup> Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken para ri. <sup>27</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nakupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

*Entakanin Nan Entai Ri*

<sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. † <sup>29</sup> Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tamu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. <sup>30</sup> Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anamu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

<sup>31</sup> F'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? <sup>32</sup> Kari ri Tamu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? <sup>33</sup> Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanamu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anunnin ipokena' pe. <sup>34</sup> Inu' kari eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. <sup>35</sup> Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? F'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? <sup>36</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata taku'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,"<sup>S</sup>  
tawon.

<sup>37</sup> Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nunkanin kon poro. <sup>38</sup> Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu'

**8:11** 1 Koren 3:16    **S 8:15** imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon    \* **8:15** Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe.    **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6    **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7    **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4    † **8:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'samatu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi'    † **8:28** e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'tarawasoma a'samatu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.    **S 8:36** Eren 44:22

ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri,\* seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri,<sup>39</sup> ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyessi Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

## 9

### *Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Inairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—<sup>2</sup> eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitatu' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitatu' esi. <sup>3</sup> Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, <sup>4</sup> ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripitu' to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. <sup>5</sup> To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! \* Amen.

<sup>6</sup> Papa Maimu ipareme'sa' kasa iyessi pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. <sup>7</sup> Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"<sup>†</sup> tasa'. <sup>8</sup> Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon<sup>‡</sup> esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. <sup>9</sup> Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai<sup>§</sup> enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"<sup>\*</sup> tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: <sup>12</sup> turawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iruu e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"<sup>†</sup> ta'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"<sup>‡</sup> tukai'.

<sup>14</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! <sup>15</sup> Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya, "Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"<sup>§</sup>

tasa' iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyessi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyessi. <sup>17</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"<sup>\*</sup> ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', Papa esi ta usentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

<sup>19</sup> Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyessi pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kata?" ta. <sup>20</sup> Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', 'Frito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?"<sup>†</sup> ta? <sup>21</sup> Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntiru yau iyessi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki tuweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

<sup>22</sup> I'ri pe iyessi Papa uya anansa' pe iyessi yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tausetakai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauma'tato' kon pe? <sup>23</sup> I'ri pe iyessi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe ta usentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—<sup>24</sup> uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? <sup>25</sup> Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"Umunki, ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun, ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',"<sup>‡</sup>

ta,<sup>26</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

\* **8:38** makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton    **9:4** E'sotas 4:22    \* **9:5** Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri!    † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12    ‡ **9:8** ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)    § **9:9** Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyal'ne' wai'piya yau    \* **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14    † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23    ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3    § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19    \* **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)    † **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9    ‡ **9:25** Oseyu 2:23

'Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu,' tato' oton to' pi,'"§  
tasa' iya.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

"Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,  
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

<sup>28</sup> Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,"\*  
ta.

<sup>29</sup> Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken  
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"†

tukai'.

*Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen*

<sup>30</sup> I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; <sup>31</sup> e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesi. <sup>32</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona.

<sup>33</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"‡

tukai'.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. <sup>2</sup> To' pi' ri usauroka' Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. <sup>3</sup> To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup> Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,\* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwanon' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?"‡" Kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), <sup>7</sup> "miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"§" Kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). <sup>8</sup> E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"\* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': <sup>9</sup> Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. <sup>10</sup> Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. <sup>11</sup> Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kari apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyesi,"† nikayai'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyesi—kari ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, <sup>13</sup> apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

<sup>14</sup> Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri taneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamamu itekare apurisa'?"\* tawon. <sup>17</sup> Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu

§ 9:26 Oseyia 1:10 \* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 \* 10:4 Karai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Karai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 \* 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isu'weru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 \* 10:16 Aisaya 53:1



tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

“To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,”<sup>†</sup>

tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'niku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,”<sup>‡</sup>

ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”<sup>§</sup>

ta. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tako'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”<sup>\*</sup>

ta iya.

## 11

### *Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tumunki amu' ewaruma'tisa? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epara'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tumunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>3</sup> “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”<sup>\*</sup> tawon? <sup>4</sup> I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',”<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>7</sup> I'ri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, <sup>8</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,”<sup>§</sup>

tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,

to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tiwi to' enu newarumamui to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”<sup>\*</sup>

ta.

### *Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton*

<sup>11</sup> Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tauta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, aru'ne para main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe. <sup>12</sup> E'tane main pume'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pumemato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen pumemato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pumeman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru tarawasooi kupu uya, <sup>14</sup> te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. <sup>16</sup> Iru'ku pe

† 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 \* 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 \* 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 \* 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tasa' enasa' yau waku' pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku' pe; imi' ton esi waku' pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

<sup>17</sup> Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu' pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu' yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku' ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', <sup>18</sup> miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupu' auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. <sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu' uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." <sup>20</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu' miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nunki. <sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. <sup>24</sup> Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

*Tanporo Esuweru' Amu' Epika'tito' Oton*

<sup>25</sup> Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai, utonpa ton, autaperaka kon namai': Esuweru' uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku' pe ri tanporo Esuweru' amu' pen ewomu' pu'ku' pona. <sup>26</sup> Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru' amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

<sup>27</sup> Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini

to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"†

tukai'.

<sup>28</sup> Waku' itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka' tatamokori kon pikiri, <sup>29</sup> apune para Papa nataruna ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu' pe para. <sup>30</sup> Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu' pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, <sup>31</sup> miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu' pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>32</sup> Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>33</sup> Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,  
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

<sup>34</sup> "Inu' uya Iteperu usenuminkato' i'tu'pu'?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu' ipana'tinin pe?"\*

<sup>35</sup> "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,

Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†

<sup>36</sup> Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

## 12

*Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tasen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru\* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Seri ora eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru isenuminkato' kon eseru kupu' wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku' pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu' para te'sen.

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton † 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu' pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to' \* 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 \* 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupa' pokon

<sup>3</sup> Apune p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. <sup>4</sup> Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi, <sup>5</sup> miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku pe'ne. <sup>6</sup> Isi'tai repai'nito' esi, wak̄a nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyesei kaisari ri. <sup>7</sup> Apiyo' pe iyesei yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; <sup>8</sup> pori'mapi'nin pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyesei yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupai.

### Usi'nankan Nito'

<sup>9</sup> Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wak̄a pi' ata'siti'. <sup>10</sup> Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. <sup>11</sup> Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. <sup>12</sup> Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe p̄ra. <sup>13</sup> Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutana'sa' a're'tito' eseru taku'se e'ti'.

<sup>14</sup> Tuwipuremai' wak̄a kupu' auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'na'se p̄ra e'ti'. <sup>15</sup> Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuukaranse taukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Wak̄a pe iseseru yau taku'masan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. † Tautaperukasan pe p̄ra e'ti'.

<sup>17</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'pu' ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' wak̄a iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Iku'pu' poken iyesei yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe p̄ra tanporon kon pokon pe. <sup>19</sup> Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata taku'se e'ti', apune p̄ra iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya. ‡ <sup>20</sup> Miri pe p̄ra:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;

tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu' auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranaku' miri i'pai pona," §  
tasa' iya. <sup>21</sup> Iri kuru kasenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wak̄a ke.

## 13

### Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune p̄ra moro inu' ri eke p̄ra iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu' pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. <sup>2</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu' ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu' miri taponan'kon ni. <sup>3</sup> Apune p̄ra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe enari'mara e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. <sup>4</sup> Apune p̄ra Papa poitoru' pe iyesei wak̄a pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru' kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai ri miri tamaranu'sen p̄rata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune p̄ra Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; intaranu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

### Isi'nunkati', Apune P̄ra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

<sup>8</sup> Iri ri te'masen kasenkurunpatuu te'mai' p̄ra, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune p̄ra kuri tatonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesei. <sup>9</sup> Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'wini," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"\* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri," †

12:5 1 Koren 12:12    12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11    12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28    † 12:16 se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe p̄ra, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'    12:16 Ipu'ketu' 3:7    ‡ 12:19 Isu'taronomi 32:35    § 12:20 Ipu'ketu' 25:21-22    13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25    \* 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21    † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

tawon. <sup>10</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti, seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pa entai. <sup>12</sup> Ewarupi utiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. <sup>13</sup> Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. <sup>14</sup> E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontin'pai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi† e'to' i'se pi' tausenunkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

## 14

### *I'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan*

<sup>1</sup> P'si'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mara te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewarumatinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. <sup>4</sup> Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe para ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenunkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. <sup>6</sup> Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. <sup>8</sup> Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

<sup>9</sup> Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. <sup>10</sup> Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewarumati auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. <sup>11</sup> Iye'menukasa':  
“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,  
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',’\*  
tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, tausenunkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. <sup>14</sup> Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. <sup>15</sup> Itonpa e'kauma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupanu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. <sup>16</sup> Waku pe inkupanu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nain miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku Akwaru yau, <sup>18</sup> apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. <sup>20</sup> Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tausenomasen pen waku tato' tuuya ipi' wini. <sup>23</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune

† 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon 14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10 \* 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 † 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen

pára iyenta'nato' esi apurito' uya wini pára; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pára naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

## 15

<sup>1</sup> Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu pára iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se pára. <sup>2</sup> E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tūpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Apáne pára Kúrai ri niri uya tūpori'manin ku'sa' pára iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”\* tasa'. <sup>4</sup> Apáne pára tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitū'pū uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tūpori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

<sup>5</sup> Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki porimapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatū Kúrai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, <sup>6</sup> tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kúrai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipānu apuripitū kon pa.

<sup>7</sup> Itonpa kon si tanūse e'ti', Kúrai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripitū' ne'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kúrai enasa' Esuweru amū'† poitorū pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pū iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' tamokori ton amū' pi' <sup>9</sup> Esuweru amū' pen uya Papa apuripitū' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seri wenai ayapuripitū uya miri Esuweru amū' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”‡

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> Taka'sa' iya kanan,

“Epori'mati', Esuweru amū' pen, imunki amū' pokon pe,”§

tasa' iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Itepuru apuripitū'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amū' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripitū' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amū',”\*

tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

“Ise'si Atū ru'pū e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kūri te'mu'sa'ka ton tūpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuweru amū' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”†

ta iya.

<sup>13</sup> Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru porī' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamasen pe pára tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntirū wini.

### *Paaru, Esuweru Amū' Pen Poitoru*

<sup>14</sup> Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. <sup>15</sup> Imenukasa' uya' nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapū kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, <sup>16</sup> Kúrai Sises poitorū pe e'to' pe Esuweru amū' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amū' pen enato' pe Papa nanūmanū ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupū Kúrai Sises yau Papa poitorū pe esi pi'. <sup>18</sup> I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kúrai nukupū'pū uporo pi' riken Esuweru amū' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pū miri awonsi'ki unkupū'pū wini— <sup>19</sup> ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntirū wini, Iya'kwaru meruntirū poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kúrai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. <sup>20</sup> Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitū Kúrai i'tu pára na'ne' airi, inu' ri nūtaka'a'pū po ami uya namai'. <sup>21</sup> E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”‡

tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Miri wenai inke ri ipi'ya'nokon uti pára iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

### *Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'*

<sup>23</sup> E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' pára iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', <sup>24</sup> ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipi'ya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tūpo. <sup>25</sup> E'tane pára ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon

\* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanwera 22:50; Eren 18:49

§ 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 \* 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10 ‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron

kon apiyo' pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki Akaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. <sup>28</sup> Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe. <sup>30</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. <sup>31</sup> Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamunu pe. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. <sup>33</sup> Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

## 16

### *Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya*

<sup>1</sup> Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.\* <sup>2</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki Akira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tuuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi'pori' pe to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwa' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

<sup>6</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

<sup>9</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

<sup>10</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Aperes pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomaman Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Pirases pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>14</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Asekari'tas, Purekon, frames, Pa'turopas, frames miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

<sup>15</sup> Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

<sup>16</sup> Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

<sup>17</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupunu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau. <sup>18</sup> Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4    15:27 1 Koren 9:11    \* 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin    † 16:3

Kiri' maimu uya Puresa'ka ta.    16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2    ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya  
—uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe.    16:13 Ma' 15:21

<sup>20</sup> Papa usewankaman nito' p̄n ni uya Se'tan<sup>§</sup> amo'korok̄u miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak̄u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tir̄u, utonpa ton.

<sup>22</sup> Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'p̄u, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

<sup>23</sup> Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata p̄rataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

<sup>25</sup> Apuripi'to' t̄pai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'm̄u'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup̄u iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'p̄u pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>26</sup> E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am̄u' n̄menuka'p̄u awiri Papa tiwi ri t̄auko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo t̄pataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. <sup>27</sup> Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

---

§ 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. \* 16:20 T̄ron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkup̄u'p̄u 16:1 † 16:23 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya wak̄u nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e' menuka'pꝰ ekamara Kari'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꝰ esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝰ nusara'ti'pꝰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tapurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꝰ, lko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru natarunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 alri usi'nankan nito' taru pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa natarunu tamunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kari'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kari'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutasen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꝰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, <sup>2</sup> Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: <sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurunu kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

### Tenki Tato'

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>5</sup> Apune para kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—<sup>6</sup> apune para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. <sup>8</sup> Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa taweyu a'tai. <sup>9</sup> Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꝰ kon esi, tausauroku'pꝰ awiron pe.

### So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

<sup>10</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' kon yau. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. <sup>12</sup> Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas' a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paarꝰ pe' pokapitu'pꝰ kurusu' pona iwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pꝰ kon pe' Paarꝰ ese' ya? <sup>14</sup> Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyesi pi', Kuri'spos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, <sup>15</sup> inu' uya ri nin si iyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyesi miri. <sup>16</sup> (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pꝰ uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pꝰ uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) <sup>17</sup> Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennos'a' para iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu' maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

### Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntira

1:2 Inkupu'pꝰ 18:1      \* 1:12 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.      1:12 Inkupu'pꝰ 18:24      1:14 Inkupu'pꝰ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23      1:16 1 Koren 16:15



<sup>18</sup> Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tauma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyesi. <sup>19</sup> Apune para iye'menukasa': 'Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"†  
tasa' iya.

<sup>20</sup> Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? <sup>21</sup> Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>22</sup> Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, <sup>23</sup> e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, <sup>24</sup> e'tane kamoro Papa nukima'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. <sup>25</sup> Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketu entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

<sup>26</sup> Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. <sup>28</sup> Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tuuya, <sup>29</sup> inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. <sup>30</sup> Kari ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. <sup>31</sup> Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uye'pu pun. <sup>2</sup> I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. <sup>3</sup> I'si'mara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uye'e'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ni nin usenpoika'pu, <sup>5</sup> anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

### *Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon*

<sup>6</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pasa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton\* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>7</sup> Usau'ro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. <sup>8</sup> Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. <sup>9</sup> Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,"†

tasa' iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. <sup>12</sup> Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'na'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. <sup>13</sup> Seri pi' si usau'ro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ <sup>14</sup> Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyesi, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya para ri iyesi, apune para iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. <sup>15</sup> Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyesi:

<sup>16</sup> "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

† 1:19 Aisaya 29:14 1:20 Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ 1:31 Iseremaya 9:24 2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

\* 2:6 seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. † 2:9

Aisaya 64:4 ‡ 2:13 iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

enupato' pe taya?"<sup>§</sup>

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

### 3

#### *E'tanu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona. <sup>2</sup> Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'korotaunokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa rnonon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu? <sup>4</sup> Apune para taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

<sup>5</sup> Inu' kari A'poros? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyensa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. <sup>9</sup> Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samatu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

<sup>10</sup> Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyese tanaminu kon. <sup>11</sup> Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirapa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yai ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, <sup>13</sup> itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe. <sup>14</sup> Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyese yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. <sup>15</sup> Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

<sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa Akwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? <sup>17</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

<sup>18</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para neni, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. <sup>19</sup> Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"\* tasa' iya, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, <sup>22</sup> Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, <sup>23</sup> imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

### 4

#### *Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. <sup>2</sup> Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. <sup>3</sup> E'namato' para man uyaseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri kotu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyaseru aimenka uya para iyese. <sup>4</sup> Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyaseru aimenkanin. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kasaimenkatuu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen epoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wani.

<sup>6</sup> Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sari' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. <sup>7</sup> Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri

§ 2:16 Aisaya 40:13    3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13    3:4 1 Koren 1:12    3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28    3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16    \* 3:19 Isopu 5:13    † 3:20 Eren 94:11    ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesei yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu san pen kasa?

<sup>8</sup> Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pua ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! <sup>9</sup> Upona ri nin iyesei Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tasa' kon tusan' a mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'. <sup>10</sup> Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. F'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tunamasan pe para! <sup>11</sup> Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tuwipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pua ri ina esi. <sup>12</sup> Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'nu'ka a'tai, ina uya tapa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pua, ina uya ri imoronka; <sup>13</sup> ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku' i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ipiyu'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikuipunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuipunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'punu kupu kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nunkanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. <sup>20</sup> Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. <sup>21</sup> Nai rupi i'se me'atau? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atau imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nunkan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

## 5

### *Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'*

<sup>1</sup> Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukai'punu no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pura nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? <sup>3</sup> Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ayamayasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntira esi miri yau, <sup>5</sup> pase ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan\* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

<sup>6</sup> Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesei aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri purowa ki'masa' awiri? <sup>7</sup> Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' purowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu' i'iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu' Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pu'reti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pu'reti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unenokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesei yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. <sup>11</sup> E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Pase ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

<sup>12</sup> Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesei so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyesei? <sup>13</sup> Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"† tasa'.

4:12 Inkupu'pu 18:3    4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17    5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30    \* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    5:6 Kare'siya 5:9    † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.    5:7 E'sotas 12:5    ‡ 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

## 6

*Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Nama'no*

<sup>1</sup> Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki ama' uya non eseru aimenkato' otom tukai? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pa ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? <sup>3</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru ama' eseru aimenkato' otom? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane! <sup>5</sup> Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? <sup>6</sup> E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'ta ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

<sup>7</sup> Inapai ri itonpa kon poken pe ko'ta tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon poken pe kuru ri.

<sup>9</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' otom? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si ama', warawo' ku'nin nan tutaan'pu kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pu kon pe, <sup>10</sup> ama' ama' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarakanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para iye'to' otom. <sup>11</sup> Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pu. E'tane si ikorakasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

*Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni*

<sup>12</sup> "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese," ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese," ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe para iyese uyepuru pe. <sup>13</sup> "Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' otom. Pun e'to' pe para iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Tapanana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' otom kon. <sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tatarawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Iku'pu uya pen! <sup>16</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese kuri tekumasan pu'ku pe iye'tasa' ru'pu esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,"† tasa'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane kuri Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

<sup>18</sup> Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi ama' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kuri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tuma'tanu'se. <sup>19</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? Hiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; <sup>20</sup> te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

## 7

*Emari'man Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.\* <sup>2</sup> E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoi ri. <sup>3</sup> Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyese tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri. <sup>4</sup> Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyese. <sup>5</sup> Te'nurunpai' para e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwiparema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo warawo' ama' esi i'se e'ai'

\* 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon ama' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe iku'pu auya'nokon? 6:12 1 Koren 10:23

† 6:16 Iseneses 2:24 6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 \* 7:1 Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe para, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pe para warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepora kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

<sup>8</sup>Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. <sup>9</sup>E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi taukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

<sup>10</sup>Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyau. <sup>11</sup>E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

<sup>12</sup>Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>13</sup>Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. <sup>14</sup>Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

<sup>15</sup>E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nakupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. <sup>16</sup>Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

<sup>17</sup>Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup>Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para kuseninan. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturuka kuse'nin. <sup>19</sup>I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi. <sup>20</sup>E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. <sup>21</sup>Poitora pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki. <sup>22</sup>Apune para kari poitora pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kari poitora pe. <sup>23</sup>Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitora pe kenatuu. <sup>24</sup>Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup>Seri si a'pi'panon kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. <sup>26</sup>Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atu'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. <sup>27</sup>Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. <sup>28</sup>E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aunakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pan emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

<sup>29</sup>Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pan kasa; <sup>30</sup>kamoro tauta'kwarukai' taukaransan, taukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa; <sup>31</sup>kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

<sup>32</sup>Tausewankamai' para iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>33</sup>E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>34</sup>Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe para a'pi'pan uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tupun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. <sup>35</sup>Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matuu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se para.

<sup>36</sup>Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waku pe para ri a'pi'pan uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya tankupu'pu pi', miripan uko'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nakupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. <sup>37</sup>E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' para e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru takonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe para tauya—puse ri uya ri mari

waku ku'sa' miri. <sup>38</sup> Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. <sup>40</sup> Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa Akwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

## 8

### *O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.\* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunu ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyese. <sup>3</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

<sup>4</sup> Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. <sup>5</sup> I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"), <sup>6</sup> e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwanu' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. <sup>8</sup> E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyese enta'nan nisa' para iyese yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin. <sup>10</sup> Apune para i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? <sup>11</sup> Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwanu' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. <sup>12</sup> Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tuma'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Kurai pi'. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

## 9

### *Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru*

<sup>1</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san? <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

<sup>3</sup> Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. <sup>4</sup> Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? <sup>5</sup> Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas\* kanta? <sup>6</sup> Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tawoko'mato' kon iwano' pi'?

<sup>7</sup> Inu' esi tiwanu' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin itepuru napa'ma para? Inu' imanatu' e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu' e'ku ensii'ma para? <sup>8</sup> Ka'pon, Papa pun e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai? <sup>9</sup> Main, Mosi' numenuka'pu uya ta: "Paka muta kasenu'ti a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"<sup>†</sup> ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? <sup>10</sup> Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'?

<sup>†</sup> 7:38 Miri pe para, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe para tensisan kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasan, miripan uya ri wai'piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nakupu. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' para ri e'tane tiwanu' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tauya para ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. <sup>38</sup> Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'. \* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa. \* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu uya), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. † 9:9

Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune para non anunnin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pasa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>11</sup> Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesei yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesei ina uya non poron iyaku'pasa' anamu pe iyesei yau iwinipai'nokon? <sup>12</sup> Taron kon uya seri tapika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya para man. Miri para ri, ti'tui' para ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kurai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. <sup>13</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? <sup>14</sup> Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tauko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesei waku itekare wini.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya para iyesei. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupu'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesei utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyesei, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesei upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyesei yau! <sup>17</sup> Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyesei yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesei. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'namara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

<sup>19</sup> Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. <sup>20</sup> Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>21</sup> Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main ponan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. <sup>22</sup> I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

<sup>24</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

<sup>25</sup> Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa. <sup>27</sup> Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tapo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyesei namai'.

## 10

### *Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'*

<sup>1</sup> I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai, utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautesen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' twipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensi', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau." tawon.\* <sup>8</sup> Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. <sup>9</sup> Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ika' amu' pi'. <sup>10</sup> Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si, pana'

9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Uru' 10:7 10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3

E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 \* 10:7 E'sotas 32:6

10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10

Nonpa 16:41-49

pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai!<sup>13</sup> I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausaurokup'u awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

*Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu*

<sup>14</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. <sup>15</sup>Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. <sup>16</sup>Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anamu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu pe pen pe'? <sup>17</sup>Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu pi'.

<sup>18</sup>Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nanan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? <sup>19</sup>Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? <sup>20</sup>Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi i'ri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' i'ri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. <sup>21</sup>Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, i'ri ton kokuu yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurui miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton tepurui po iwe'to' kon para iyese. <sup>22</sup>Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

*Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin*

<sup>23</sup>"Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. <sup>24</sup>Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kase'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

<sup>25</sup>Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, <sup>26</sup>apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"† tasa'.

<sup>27</sup>Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. <sup>28</sup>E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itasa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'<sup>S</sup>—<sup>29</sup>kari apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? <sup>30</sup>Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

<sup>31</sup>Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. <sup>32</sup>E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' i'ri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri—<sup>33</sup>uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

# 11

<sup>1</sup>Unkupanu iku'ti': Kurai nankupanu kupu uya kasa.

*Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'*

<sup>2</sup>Kanyapuripi'atai' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'<sup>\*</sup> pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. <sup>3</sup>Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. <sup>4</sup>Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' twipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. <sup>5</sup>Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' twipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon twontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. <sup>6</sup>Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. <sup>7</sup>Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi',

**10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 † **10:26** Eren 24:1 <sup>S</sup> **10:28** Taron ni inenekasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne,'" ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 \* **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kari ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'.



e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. <sup>8</sup> Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyessi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, <sup>9</sup> warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyessi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyessi ti'pai pona.

<sup>11</sup> Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyessi warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyessi uri'san para. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. <sup>13</sup> Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Iproken pe' iyessi uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? <sup>14</sup> Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'na' ri iyessi, <sup>15</sup> e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyessi? Apune para kusan pe na'ne inse' esi inipun pe itasa'. <sup>16</sup> Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurunu.

### *Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu*

<sup>17</sup> Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. <sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyessi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'na'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. <sup>19</sup> Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyessi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. <sup>20</sup> Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni, <sup>21</sup> apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. <sup>22</sup> Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'naku auya'nokon? F'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

<sup>23</sup> Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, pureti anumu'pu, <sup>24</sup> tenki ta'pu tuuya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anumu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umunu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. <sup>26</sup> Apune para seri pureti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyessi iyperu pu'ku pona.

<sup>27</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu pi'. <sup>28</sup> Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyessi tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuuya rawiri. <sup>29</sup> Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nuku'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. <sup>30</sup> Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. <sup>31</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'ko'i' enan pen ni. <sup>32</sup> Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. <sup>34</sup> Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamura kon pe iyessi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

## 12

### *Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. <sup>2</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pu kon. <sup>3</sup> Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausuro' sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyessi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyessi Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

<sup>4</sup> Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. <sup>5</sup> Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. <sup>6</sup> Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauru'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauru'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, <sup>9</sup> taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, <sup>10</sup> taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi

ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai\* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

*Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton*

<sup>12</sup> Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. <sup>13</sup> Apune pura tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuwera amu' miri pe pura Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. <sup>15</sup> Puta uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune pura miya' pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta pura iyese, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. <sup>16</sup> Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, “Apune pura en pe pura esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri,” ta pura iyese, miri uya ereutanuku pura ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe pura iye'to' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau panon pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? <sup>18</sup> E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. <sup>19</sup> Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? <sup>20</sup> Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

<sup>21</sup> Itenu uya ta poken pura iyese miya' pi', “I'se pura e'ai'!” miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken pura iyese puta pi', “I'se pura e'ai'!” <sup>22</sup> Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se pura e'ni poken pura iyese. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tuptontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, <sup>24</sup> taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se pura. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kw'i ri iye'tane, <sup>25</sup> ipun e'tanuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

<sup>27</sup> Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. <sup>28</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, i'u'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. <sup>29</sup> Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? <sup>30</sup> Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? <sup>31</sup> E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

## 13

*Usi'nankan Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,\* e'tane usi'nanka pura iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe pura isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. <sup>2</sup> Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' pura esi yau, inu' pe pura ri esi miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' pura esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

<sup>4</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, taupurisén pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. <sup>5</sup> Iri pen ni, tupa' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu' ri ko'manu'nin pen. <sup>6</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri napori'manu' pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

\* **12:10** main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri miri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

† **12:28** main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai; v. 30 yau miri. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti; miri pe pura, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

\* **13:1** ani yai; miri pe pura, maimu yai; v. 8 yau miri. **13:2** Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pura, taupurisén pe e'to' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu' utito' oton. <sup>9</sup> Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu' esi mara ri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu' a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. <sup>11</sup> Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. <sup>12</sup> Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

## 14

### *Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai*

<sup>1</sup> Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti, Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu' kuru. <sup>2</sup> Apune para kuri tausauoro'sen ani yai\* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nu'ku para iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup> E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tausauoro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. <sup>4</sup> Kuri ani yai tausauoro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe tausauoro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. <sup>5</sup> Me'atai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku' kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku' kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe tausauoro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tausauoro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu' pe iyese yau ayauoro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? <sup>8</sup> Taronpi' kanan uturumu para iyese yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? <sup>9</sup> Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku' kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku' i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku' kon miri. <sup>10</sup> Ikasima poken para ri iyese ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta para iyese. <sup>11</sup> Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyese yau, ka'karan pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyese. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti.

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai tausauoro'sen ipuremato' pe iyese tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Ani yai ipurema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. <sup>16</sup> Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripita' auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa kuri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen." ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? <sup>17</sup> Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyese.

<sup>18</sup> Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausauoro'sen uri ani yai. <sup>19</sup> E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

<sup>20</sup> Utonpa ton, mure kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mure amu' pe e'ti, e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti. <sup>21</sup> Main yau iye'menukasa' man: "Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,

sunwaron kon mata yai

pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pen. <sup>23</sup> Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku' yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen§ miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu' yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? <sup>24</sup> E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu' yau, tanporon kon usauroku' yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo turetana' pi', tamakooi ke tesa' pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', <sup>25</sup> miri awonsi'ki

\* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ 14:21

Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

*Papa Apuripitu Eseru*

<sup>26</sup> F'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. <sup>27</sup> Inu' ri usauroka pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokai tikin pa'ne iye'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. <sup>28</sup> Enpoikanin para iyese yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokai, taron kon uya eta tane. <sup>30</sup> Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapu. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. <sup>32</sup> Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emepora'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. <sup>33</sup> Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, <sup>34</sup> uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>35</sup> F'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroka a'tai so'si tau.

<sup>36</sup> Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? <sup>37</sup> Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemepora'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. <sup>38</sup> Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.\*

<sup>39</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paine pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatau. <sup>40</sup> E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupai.

## 15

*Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

<sup>3</sup> Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':\* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, <sup>4</sup> miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, <sup>5</sup> miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas<sup>†</sup> piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', <sup>8</sup> iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

<sup>9</sup> Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paine pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. <sup>11</sup> Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

*Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'*

<sup>12</sup> E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese ta? <sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyese miri. <sup>14</sup> Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese yau. <sup>16</sup> Apune para si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese pi', miri a'tai si

\* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii.

\* **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 <sup>†</sup> **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3

Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyese. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. <sup>19</sup> Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nunsa' kon nu'san tipiyaraka pe. <sup>21</sup> Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. <sup>22</sup> Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. <sup>23</sup> E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaraka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. <sup>24</sup> Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipuna ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku' tapo. <sup>25</sup> Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ka pona i'ta o'koi'. <sup>26</sup> Iu'matu pe inma'tanaku' iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. <sup>27</sup> Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."† Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. <sup>28</sup> Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tanin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

<sup>29</sup> Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? <sup>31</sup> Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri. <sup>32</sup> Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau,

"Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. <sup>33</sup> Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wanni ma'tanaku," tasa'. <sup>34</sup> Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

### *E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun*

<sup>35</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" <sup>36</sup> Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Inpimi'pu tauto'pansan teri'sa' a'tai riken. <sup>37</sup> Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para paruwa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. <sup>39</sup> Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro amu' taron ni pe. <sup>40</sup> Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. <sup>41</sup> Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapu taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tapona ri takorawano kon yau.

<sup>42</sup> Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; <sup>43</sup> iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; <sup>44</sup> iye'pimi tapun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. <sup>45</sup> Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"\* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. <sup>46</sup> Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. <sup>47</sup> Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. <sup>48</sup> Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. <sup>49</sup> Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

<sup>50</sup> Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. <sup>51</sup> Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— <sup>52</sup> inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe

15:25 Eren 110:1 † 15:27 Eren 8:6 § 15:32 Aisaya 22:13 \* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon.

pura, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. <sup>53</sup> Apune pura taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. <sup>54</sup> Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"† tawon.

<sup>55</sup> "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

<sup>56</sup> Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

<sup>57</sup> E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyeypuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

<sup>58</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

## 16

### *Purata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si purata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. <sup>2</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamokatai' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatai', uye'sa' a'tai purata amaranu'to' esi namai'. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena'to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. <sup>4</sup> Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

### *Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu*

<sup>5</sup> Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune pura Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. <sup>6</sup> Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pura komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. <sup>7</sup> Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; <sup>9</sup> apune pura uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

<sup>10</sup> Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kase'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune pura Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri ka'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' pura upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenukiki' e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pura iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

<sup>13</sup> Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pura, pana' pe e'ti'. <sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, <sup>16</sup> pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. <sup>17</sup> Pori' pe esi'pu Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune pura intuton kon pura na'ne' taru'pu to' uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

### *Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Püre'sira\* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamarapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

<sup>22</sup> Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka pura iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

<sup>23</sup> Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 † 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 16:9 Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 16:10 1 Koren 4:17 16:15 1 Koren 1:16 \* 16:19 Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Püre'sira tato' yai. 16:19 Inkupu'pu 18:2 † 16:22 Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 16:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen pura si.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paar<sub>u</sub> Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paar<sub>u</sub> ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paar<sub>u</sub> usauroka' so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tauya to' uya tusapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ru'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amure'mura to' uya ituto' pe entu'manin nan Kari'san amu' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu' yau'ne Paar<sub>u</sub> esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paar<sub>u</sub> pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tatusen Kari'san amu' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paar<sub>u</sub> e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matu' (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa munki amu' pokon pe:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

*Papa, Tanporon A'kwaru Ne'nin Esa'*

<sup>3</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, usentu'man nito' kuipunu miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwaru ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, <sup>4</sup> uya'kwaru kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uyepu uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwaru ne'to' pe, uya'kwaru kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke. <sup>5</sup> Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwirita uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwaru kon uye'sa' anuku. <sup>6</sup> Mi awiron ni ekaman uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwaru kon ne'nin pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwaru ne'sa' pe iyese yau, aya'kwaru kon uye'sa' pe iyese, tausea'kai' para a'kure'tito' nepu iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. <sup>7</sup> Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apune para ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwaru uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

<sup>8</sup> Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe para ri iwesi kon i'se para ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mare'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pu, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tuku'mamu kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> Inai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tupi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. <sup>10</sup> Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', <sup>11</sup> iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe\* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

*Paar<sub>u</sub> Eseru Usensima'pu*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya ora'pu'ketu' poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. <sup>13</sup> Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon

miri tukai', <sup>14</sup> seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai, ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

<sup>18</sup> E'tane i'napai ri tausauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. <sup>19</sup> Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. <sup>21</sup> Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sakato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, <sup>22</sup> tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru' emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. <sup>24</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sakasa' kon pi'.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken upokoitanuku'san. <sup>3</sup> Imenuka'pu uya na'ne kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. <sup>4</sup> Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

### *Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man*

<sup>5</sup> Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tausauro'se para ri. <sup>6</sup> Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon naturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. <sup>7</sup> E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru' ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. <sup>8</sup> Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kasa. <sup>9</sup> Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi iituto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri pi' isentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, <sup>11</sup> Se'tan\* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupu'pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

### *Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan*

<sup>12</sup> Utisa' a'tai si Turawas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, <sup>13</sup> usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Isiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nu'ku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanuku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. <sup>16</sup> Taron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; taron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu' pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri turawas kaisa ri? <sup>17</sup> Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kuru'po'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauro'ku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

<sup>1:16</sup> Inkupu'pu 19:21 † <sup>1:19</sup> Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. <sup>1:19</sup> Inkupu'pu 18:5 \* <sup>2:11</sup> Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. <sup>2:12</sup> Inkupu'pu 20:1



## 3

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe p̄ra kati t̄aron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe p̄ra ipiyapai'nokon? <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otorisan, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

<sup>4</sup> Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. <sup>5</sup> Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

<sup>6</sup> Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune p̄ra imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

*Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii*

<sup>7</sup> Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutase Mosi' enpita'namai' apune p̄ra a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? <sup>9</sup> Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! <sup>10</sup> A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri p̄ra, apune p̄ra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'maru e'ni. <sup>13</sup> Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe p̄ra ri, apune p̄ra seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' p̄ra ri iyesi, apune p̄ra Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. <sup>15</sup> Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. <sup>16</sup> E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winiku', iwon nin si emo'ka. <sup>17</sup> Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwaru ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

## 4

*Mamin Ini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka p̄ra iyesi. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe p̄ra Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe p̄ra nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Iri pe p̄ra ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauma'tasan pona. <sup>4</sup> Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. <sup>5</sup> Apune p̄ra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. <sup>6</sup> Apune p̄ra Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'ti ewarupi apai,"\* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe p̄ra. <sup>8</sup> Ina pona ekamanu naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya p̄ra ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' p̄ra ri; <sup>9</sup> tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe p̄ra ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe p̄ra ri. <sup>10</sup> Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. <sup>11</sup> Apune p̄ra ina nurinan kon esi tutasan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tauma'tasen ina pun yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

<sup>13</sup> Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',<sup>†</sup> tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, <sup>14</sup> apune p̄ra ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'ma'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. <sup>15</sup> Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri,

wakū nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amū' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wūi kaisari ri. <sup>17</sup> Apūne pūra usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apūne pūra tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkerō' pe ri.

## 5

### *Epūn Pon Uiwū' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwū', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwū' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkerō' nin uiwū' kon Epūn pon, ka'pon emiyatū ke amisa' pen. <sup>2</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, a'nūn ni pi' e'ni, Epūn pon uiwū' kon ke upontikapū kon i'se, <sup>3</sup> epontin nisa' a'tai ipon pūra eporon pen ni. <sup>4</sup> Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nūn ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apūne pūra uponka kon i'se pūra e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epūn pon uiwū' kon ke, tūma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. <sup>5</sup> Papa si kari ri uka'nin nū'pū kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarū ke emaikasa' pe, tūuye'ton e'ma takan pe.

<sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pūra ri e'ni'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. <sup>8</sup> Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pūra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. <sup>9</sup> Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pūra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. <sup>10</sup> Apūne pūra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kūrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakūi', ukaisari'nokon uneporonū kon epose'na unkupū'pū kon pikiri' upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wakū ri miri pe pūra iri ri.

### *Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tūrawasooi*

<sup>11</sup> Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nūn ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amū' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyena'nokon kanan e'tūpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tūtapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tūtapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>13</sup> I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; wakū pe ina i'pai esi yau, i'iwano' kon pe iyesi miri. <sup>14</sup> Apūne pūra Kūrai usi'nūnkato' uya ina a'kwarūka pe ri iyesi, apūne pūra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pū tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pū. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pū kamoro si nūko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamū namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'kaka'sa' rū'pū kanan iwano' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pūra iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kūrai pi' ina usenuminka'pū ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupū ina uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Inū' ri esi yau Kūrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'pū, emenna' uye'sa'! <sup>18</sup> Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tūwinikū' ukonekanin nū'pū kon Kūrai poro miri awonsi'ki tūpokon pe tūron kon konekato' pe utūrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; <sup>19</sup> Papa esi'pū tūpokon pe orū ekoneka i'se Kūrai yau, ka'pon amū' pi' tūmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pūra. Miripan uya tūpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. <sup>20</sup> Ina nin si esi seri Kūrai nennoko'san pe tūpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kūrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya tūmakooikenan pen ni kuu'pū makoi pe\* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Papa pokon pe a'samūti yau te'tūrawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wakū nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anūnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notūn pe. <sup>2</sup> Apūne pūra ta iya,

“Wakū pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pū uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pū uya,”\*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakū pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

*Sa'man Yau Paaru E'to'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' e ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri taru ina uya para man, ina tarawasooi sapema namai'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; <sup>5</sup> ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tarawasoman pi', e'nunpai e'ni tane e'nun ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. <sup>6</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nuku yau, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nunkan nito' yau; <sup>7</sup> i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntaru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; <sup>8</sup> eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. <sup>9</sup> Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; <sup>10</sup> tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Tuwapu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Ina uya ri ii'nunkato' tauya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nunkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. <sup>13</sup> Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

*Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu*

<sup>14</sup> Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? <sup>15</sup> I'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru' pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? <sup>16</sup> I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',  
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tuu,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."<sup>§</sup>

<sup>18</sup> "Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"\*

tasa'.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tunamai' e'nito' wini.

*Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe*

<sup>2</sup> Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. <sup>3</sup> Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. <sup>4</sup> Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wannu ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, <sup>7</sup> iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

6:5 Inkupu'pu 16:23 † 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 \* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karonu'karus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

<sup>8</sup> Fri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—<sup>9</sup> e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. <sup>11</sup> Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenoikasan pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetapi'san pe, tatusi'nankasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. <sup>13</sup> Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' pirika' pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. <sup>14</sup> Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas eretanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. <sup>16</sup> Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

## 8

### *Amure'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man*

<sup>1</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri itato' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, <sup>4</sup> inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaraka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupanu. <sup>7</sup> E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupanu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau\*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

<sup>8</sup> Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. <sup>9</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. <sup>11</sup> Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. <sup>12</sup> Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

<sup>13</sup> Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, <sup>15</sup> iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,"† tawon.

### *Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. <sup>17</sup> Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri entai

kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutasen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nutaruna Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

<sup>20</sup> E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutasen pe taron kon nutaru'pu tarawasoma eseru. <sup>21</sup> Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

<sup>22</sup> Miri pona, to' akiri tutonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. <sup>23</sup> Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. <sup>24</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitain' wuipiya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyessi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyessi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'makase'na amure'mura intaruna kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intaruna kon esi aya'kwarakasa' kon pe para.

### *Amure'mura E'pin Ni*

<sup>6</sup> Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti: Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. <sup>7</sup> Takaisari'nokon to' nutaru' tewan kon yau ituto' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kostonkostonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nanka. <sup>8</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>9</sup> Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tutaruna ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”\*

tawon. <sup>10</sup> Kari ipinnin repantin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pareti ke, uya ri mara itaru miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranaku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe. <sup>11</sup> Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atai'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanaku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. <sup>13</sup> Apune para tarawaso maku'atai'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nakunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki to' iparemato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

## 10

### *Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti*

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki manna' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! <sup>2</sup> Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. <sup>3</sup> Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. <sup>4</sup> Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntaru' esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. <sup>5</sup> E'sei'pi'nito' enku'naku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu ina uya Kurai maimu

awiron pe iye'to' pe. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

<sup>7</sup> Iparo'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon. \* Kurai iwano' pe ina' ri e'kupu' pe iyesi yau, tiwi miri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. <sup>9</sup> Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notun ni," ta. <sup>11</sup> Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuka e'pai iyesi karetaai wannu yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

<sup>12</sup> Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon taupurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu' ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. <sup>14</sup> Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Tapa'ku kon entai siya kuru miri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' taupuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri, † miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupuna e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, <sup>16</sup> ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau," ‡ tasa'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe taupurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

## 11

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. <sup>3</sup> E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui' uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke usenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena'apai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para inu' ri uyepu' pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananamu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausau'ro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? <sup>8</sup> Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. <sup>10</sup> I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyu, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' erentanuku para ri iyesi. <sup>11</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para ii'nanka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! <sup>12</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu' pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon taupurito' kon yau.

<sup>13</sup> Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasamanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. <sup>14</sup> Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan\* ni e'kupu' a'kwa inseruai pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu' pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupuna nwarinpanu pe.

### *Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'*

\* **10:7** Iparo'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparo'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasaoi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18 \* **11:14** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>16</sup> Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. <sup>17</sup> Seri iwano' wannu pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. <sup>19</sup> Pori' pe iya'kwaru punon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! <sup>20</sup> Inai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. <sup>21</sup> Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

Tri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. <sup>22</sup> Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. <sup>23</sup> Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'trawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. <sup>24</sup> 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. <sup>25</sup> Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, <sup>26</sup> utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakinin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. <sup>27</sup> E'trawasomasa' man, e'trawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. <sup>28</sup> Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. <sup>29</sup> Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

<sup>30</sup> Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'. <sup>31</sup> Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. <sup>32</sup> Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. <sup>33</sup> E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

## 12

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku*

<sup>1</sup> Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wuipiya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe para tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. <sup>3</sup> I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe para tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — <sup>4</sup> utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. <sup>5</sup> Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. <sup>6</sup> Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri taku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

<sup>7</sup> Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya, Se'tan\* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. <sup>8</sup> Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari' pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutatato' pe upona. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

### *Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>11</sup> Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. <sup>12</sup> Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. <sup>13</sup> Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu'

11:23 Inkupru'pu 16:23

11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3

11:25 Inkupru'pu 16:22; 14:19

11:26 Inkupru'pu 9:23; 14:15

11:33 Inkupru'pu 9:23-25

\* 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyese pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

<sup>14</sup> Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'karanpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. <sup>15</sup> Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' iinanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi' pe' uinanka auya'nokon? <sup>16</sup> Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakatin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! <sup>17</sup> Kinyennakata'tai pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? <sup>18</sup> Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupanu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

<sup>19</sup> Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitananin kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Enari'nanyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nanyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. <sup>21</sup> Enari'nanyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

## 13

### *Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'karanpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,"\* tasa'. <sup>2</sup> Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, <sup>3</sup> ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'simuan pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'muan yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntira wini. Miri kasa ri, iya u' i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntira wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

<sup>5</sup> Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' i'iwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. <sup>7</sup> Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. <sup>8</sup> Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. <sup>9</sup> Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>10</sup> Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe ueruntira apuri uya namai'—umeruntira Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>11</sup> Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

<sup>12</sup> Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

<sup>14</sup> Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

\* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15



## **Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasesen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'Ʞ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri KꞰri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'Ʞ miri i'se e'nito' pe Ʞara seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa MꞰre'Ʞ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'Ʞ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'Ʞ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'Ʞ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'Ʞ.

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'Ʞ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'Ʞ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'Ʞ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'Ʞ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' KꞰri'san amꞰ' nꞰkupꞰꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'Ʞ pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

ꞰnꞰ' enawon kon pen ni KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

### *Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya*

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe Ʞara ka'pon nennoko'Ʞ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'Ʞ iyeriku'Ʞ apai nennoko'Ʞ winipaino—<sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' Ʞara iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>4</sup> KꞰri ri Sises KꞰrai iye'tusa' ru'Ʞ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. <sup>5</sup> KꞰri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Turon Ni Itekare Pen*

<sup>6</sup> Usewansiu'kasa' man inke Ʞara kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'Ʞ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' KꞰrai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',\* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikui'—<sup>7</sup> itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ Kurai ekareei wa'uka i'se. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Ʞara ri, ina miri pe Ʞara inserꞰ EꞰnꞰ poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii! <sup>9</sup> Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takarꞰ uya kanan seri pe: ꞰnꞰ' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, ananꞰmꞰ'Ʞ kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii!

<sup>10</sup> Ka'pon amꞰ' uya pe uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe Ʞara Papa uya kati? Miri pe Ʞara ka'pon amꞰ' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amꞰ' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitorꞰ pe Ʞara ri esi miri.

### *Papa Uya PaarꞰ Ki'ma'Ʞ*

<sup>11</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakꞰ itekare esi ka'pon nakoneka'Ʞ pen. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon wini uneporo'Ʞ pen ni, miri pe Ʞara uyenu'pasa' ru'Ʞ ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises KꞰrai uya enpoika wini uneporo'Ʞ.

<sup>13</sup> ArꞰne Ʞara eta'Ʞ auya'nokon uko'mamꞰ'Ʞ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'Ʞ uya, anma'tanꞰ'pai ri esi'Ʞ. <sup>14</sup> EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron

\* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nꞰnonka'Ʞ; miri pe Ʞara, eke wakꞰ innonka'Ʞ      1:13 InkupꞰ'Ʞ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11

kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. 15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu pori' pe 16 tumu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, 17 utisa' para ri iyese Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

18 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai'piya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta† enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wai. 19 Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyese—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. 20 Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. 21 Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. 22 Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyese'pu. 23 Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. 24 Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

2

*Paaru Anumu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya*

1 14 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pu uya uya'kiri. 2 Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. 3 E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. 4 Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, apune para ennakanin nan tonpa ton yee'e'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupunu mi pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. 5 Mara ru'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannu aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. 7 Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen\* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. 8 Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. 9 Isens, Pi'ta† miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. 10 To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan tuku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

*Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu*

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. 12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wawuka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. 13 Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

14 Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaruka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

15 U'ri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen. 16 E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku

1:14 Inkup'pu 22:3 † 1:15 entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, usan ewanapai 1:16 Inkup'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 † 1:18 Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau 1:18 Inkup'pu 9:26-30 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 \* 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. † 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se inu' ri ekoneka para iyessi waku pe.

<sup>17</sup> "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyessi yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyessi mi? Kane ku!  
<sup>18</sup> Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyessi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.  
<sup>19</sup> Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. <sup>20</sup> Uri e'pokapi'sa' kuru'su' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyessi, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. <sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyessi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyessi notun pe ri!"<sup>S</sup>

### 3

#### *Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon pu'punon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kuru'su' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. <sup>2</sup> Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? <sup>3</sup> Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupanu wini? <sup>4</sup> F'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? F'ri ku'nin pe ri iyessi'pu miri. <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

<sup>6</sup> Epara'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>7</sup> Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epara'an munki amu' pe tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' otan apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epara'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya otan iporo,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>9</sup> Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epara'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"<sup>‡</sup> tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyessi Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"<sup>S</sup> tasa' iya. <sup>12</sup> Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kari ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"<sup>\*</sup> tasa'. <sup>13</sup> Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epara'an paremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

#### *Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu*

<sup>15</sup> Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyessi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. <sup>16</sup> Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epara'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyessi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"<sup>‡</sup> tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Kurai. <sup>17</sup> Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyessi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyessi, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno' manin pe. <sup>18</sup> Apune para Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyessi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epara'an repa'pu iya ike tausuro'sa' poro.

<sup>19</sup> F'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epara'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. <sup>20</sup> Tikin nan niken Papa,<sup>S</sup> miripan main uye'sa' para iyessi iwinipai kuru.

<sup>21</sup> Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyessi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. <sup>22</sup> E'tane

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. \* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 \* 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

iy'e'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena.

<sup>23</sup> Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wannu pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya,\* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. <sup>25</sup> Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pu'a e'ni'nokon seri.

#### *Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>26</sup> Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, <sup>27</sup> apune pu'a tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri yau Esuweru pu'a ri iyese, Esuweru pen pu'a ri, poitoru pu'a ri, a'sisa' pen pu'a ri, warawo' pu'a ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pu'a iyese, apune pu'a tiki'ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>29</sup> Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mure pe ri mari, poitoru kasa pu'a taponu ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. <sup>2</sup> Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikuipunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. <sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. <sup>4</sup> E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, <sup>5</sup> kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. <sup>6</sup> Apune pu'a imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tukipi'nunsen, "Apa,\* Papai," tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

#### *Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'*

<sup>8</sup> Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pu'a iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. <sup>9</sup> E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pu'a ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? <sup>10</sup> Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wuipiya ton kupu auya'nokon! <sup>11</sup> Uyewankamayatai, ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pu'a ri man. <sup>13</sup> Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, apune pu'a takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. <sup>14</sup> Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pu'a upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamokatai'no uyena' ituru kon pa. <sup>16</sup> Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

<sup>17</sup> Kamoro esi imokapai'nokon kuru ri tawiniku'no kon, e'tane wakato' pe pu'a ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. <sup>18</sup> Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. <sup>19</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, <sup>20</sup> ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe unaimu ensima pe, apune pu'a ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

#### *Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pu'a pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? <sup>22</sup> Apune pu'a iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tiki'ni nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. <sup>23</sup> Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

<sup>24</sup> Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pu'a pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tiki'ni nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. <sup>25</sup> Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune pu'a tumunki amu'

\* 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe pu'a, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13 \* 4:6 Apa; miri pe pu'a, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2

pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.<sup>†</sup> 26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. 27 Apune para iye'menukasa':

"Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mure amu' entunu'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tutaan'pu kenan entai,"<sup>‡</sup>

tukai'.

28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe.

29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu.

Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. 30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru

pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon

pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu pen miri,"<sup>§</sup> tawon. 31 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton,

uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

## 5

### *Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mukanse.

<sup>2</sup> Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tuyen kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iye'. <sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. <sup>5</sup> E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. <sup>6</sup> Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe para iputuruka para ri e'ni esi miri notan pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

<sup>7</sup> Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyeru para ri iyesi miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. <sup>9</sup> "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutana'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." <sup>10</sup> Uyenu yau ri e'ai, Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinuntanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. <sup>12</sup> Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

<sup>13</sup> Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru\* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

### *Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini*

<sup>16</sup> Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyesi miri. <sup>17</sup> Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. <sup>18</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

<sup>19</sup> I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikiran nito', <sup>20</sup> papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wannu pikiri usewa'noman nito', <sup>21</sup> miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ananto' oton pen ni.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tauseta'kai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',

† 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10 5:9 1 Koren 5:6 \* 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

<sup>23</sup> isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. <sup>25</sup> Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. <sup>26</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakorpai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

## 6

### *Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. <sup>2</sup> Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tause'tui' para, <sup>5</sup> apune para tukaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

<sup>6</sup> Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

<sup>7</sup> Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anumu miri. <sup>8</sup> Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. <sup>9</sup> Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyese yau. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

### *Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni*

<sup>11</sup> Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

<sup>12</sup> Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tautapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. <sup>14</sup> Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. <sup>15</sup> Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. <sup>16</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

<sup>17</sup> Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

<sup>18</sup> Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

# Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena'* esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰrana'to' pi' a'samꞰta ya', tanporon ni EꞰan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusauroka' wini Papa ikꞰaipꞰna uya tꞰmunkin ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰurai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰ'Ʞu e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'Ʞu ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰta pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰurai i'pai pe; miri pe Ʞara iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe Ʞara no'Ʞu kasa, KꞰurai itaan'Ʞu pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰurai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰurai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri Ʞara e'nito'.

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰurai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, KꞰurai Sises nennoko'Ʞu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winiꞰaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon \* enakan, tꞰusauroka'Ʞu awiron kon<sup>†</sup> KꞰurai Sises yau:

<sup>2</sup> WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' Ʞara e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰaipꞰna kon miri awonsi'ki IteꞰuru Sises KꞰurai winon.

*Iya'kwarꞰ Pe Ʞureman Nito' KꞰurai Yau*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰurai kꞰaipꞰna iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upuremanin nꞰ'Ʞu kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe Ʞureman nito' EꞰan po e'ni pata yau KꞰurai yau. <sup>4</sup> ApꞰne Ʞara uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe Ʞara tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau <sup>5</sup> tꞰmunkin pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞu iya pena<sup>‡</sup> Sises KꞰurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. <sup>6</sup> Ikuu'Ʞu iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞰ nonkasa' tꞰuuya pi', i'nꞰmꞰra ri TꞰmu tꞰani'nꞰnkanꞰ yau. <sup>7</sup> Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞰna poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri <sup>8</sup> upona'nokon itꞰsa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꞰꞰu'ketꞰ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tꞰnkupꞰna teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'Ʞu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'Ʞu rꞰ'Ʞu KꞰurai yau. <sup>10</sup> Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni EꞰan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amꞰrana'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kꞰari ri kꞰari ri KꞰurai.

<sup>11</sup> KꞰari ri yau ri niri utanꞰn ni'Ʞu'nokon pena,<sup>§</sup> inkuu'Ʞu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tꞰarawasamanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, <sup>12</sup> ina, wapiya KꞰurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'Ʞu KꞰurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakꞰ iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kꞰi'ti'Ʞu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' rꞰ'Ʞu ipi' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ, <sup>14</sup> itꞰsa' uꞰeporonꞰ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

*Tenki TapitꞰ Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰureman*

1:1 InkurꞰ'Ʞu 18:19-21; 19:1 \* 1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon Ʞara iyesi. † 1:1 tꞰusauroka'Ʞu awiron kon; miri pe Ʞara, apurinin nan ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunkin pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞu iya pena; miri pe Ʞara, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunkin pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'Ʞu iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 utanꞰn ni'Ʞu'nokon pena; miri pe Ʞara, eponin pe enan ni'Ʞu'nokon pena

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, <sup>16</sup> ereutasas' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapita pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. <sup>17</sup> Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipana, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,\* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>18</sup> Iparema ri miri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intarunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri, <sup>20</sup> inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'ma'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apontiti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; <sup>21</sup> inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. <sup>22</sup> Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, <sup>23</sup> ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni ara'tinin tanporon wini ri.

## 2

### *Nurine Iyenasas' Kurai Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, <sup>2</sup> iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri ora esuru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. <sup>3</sup> Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'\* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. <sup>4</sup> E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'nito' te'sen, <sup>5</sup> uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'ma'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau, <sup>7</sup> enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau. <sup>8</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwiron kon pen, Papa narurunu miri—<sup>9</sup> turawaso pikiron pen, inni' ri utapuri' namai'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

### *Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tauesas'an uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—<sup>12</sup> iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. <sup>13</sup> E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

<sup>14</sup> Apune para kari ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, <sup>15</sup> tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; <sup>16</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku' wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. <sup>17</sup> Iyee'pu miripan uya tuusewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipana piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

<sup>19</sup> Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, <sup>20</sup> itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kari ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekare airon eke ti' pe. <sup>21</sup> Kari ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' pe tenai'

\* 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se

2:13 \* 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi' 2:15 Koro'se 2:14 2:16 Koro'se 1:20

2:17 Aisaya 57:19



Itepuru yau. <sup>22</sup> Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samatu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

### 3

#### *Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

<sup>2</sup> Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu' tonan tau ennin pe esi, <sup>5</sup> ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku' pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu' tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>7</sup> Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapanapano e'tarawasoma poro. <sup>8</sup> Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'ko'i kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. <sup>9</sup> Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. <sup>10</sup> Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu' enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epan eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, <sup>11</sup> inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'nuku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. <sup>12</sup> Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya' nokon, temiya'nunse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

#### *E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipu'reman Nito'*

<sup>14</sup> Miri wenai Iku'ipunu' rau e'sekunka, <sup>15</sup> Iku'ipunu' tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epan miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. <sup>16</sup> Ipu'rema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapanapano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, <sup>17</sup> miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipu'rema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, <sup>18</sup> tapanapano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu' pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, <sup>19</sup> miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

<sup>20</sup> Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku' i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tameruntiru' awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, <sup>21</sup> iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

### 4

#### *Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau*

<sup>1</sup> A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. <sup>2</sup> Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti, i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tau seta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'tii' e'ti'. <sup>3</sup> Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tau sewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. <sup>4</sup> Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—<sup>5</sup> tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; <sup>6</sup> tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon ku'ipunu', tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>8</sup> Miri wenai ta iya:\*

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',†

ta iya. <sup>9</sup> (†ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa" ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya.‡

<sup>10</sup> Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) <sup>11</sup> Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, <sup>12</sup> Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, <sup>13</sup> tikin ni enan pu'ka pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai mure' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popituna, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setuna uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. <sup>16</sup> Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tutarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

#### *Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe*

<sup>17</sup> Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. <sup>18</sup> To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'na'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'na'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'na'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. <sup>19</sup> To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tasa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. <sup>21</sup> I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. <sup>22</sup> Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon numa'tanuku'pu; <sup>23</sup> emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; <sup>24</sup> emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

<sup>25</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. <sup>26</sup> "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatu." § Wui enu u'ti tane ke'tau ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, <sup>27</sup> miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tau. <sup>28</sup> Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. <sup>30</sup> Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa Akwaru ku'pokoitanu'tau aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. <sup>31</sup> Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. <sup>32</sup> Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nankanu ton imunki pe, <sup>2</sup> miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nankan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nankasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. <sup>5</sup> Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para maintano kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe\* epoton kon pe para ri. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

<sup>8</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, <sup>9</sup> (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. <sup>11</sup> Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kasa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane

4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4

(LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 \* 5:5 esi para iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyesi Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

ru'ku enpoikati'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. <sup>13</sup> E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, <sup>14</sup> apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

"Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,  
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',  
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,"  
ta iya.

<sup>15</sup> Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, <sup>16</sup> waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. <sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tuu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nu'se. <sup>18</sup> Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'ti' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. <sup>19</sup> Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', <sup>20</sup> tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

<sup>21</sup> Isiyena' te'tase e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

*No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>22</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri. <sup>23</sup> Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. <sup>24</sup> So'si ne'tayai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

<sup>25</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, <sup>26</sup> waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tauya wini<sup>†</sup> tuna ke tumaimu wini, <sup>27</sup> itato' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri' para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. <sup>28</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyese tapun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. <sup>29</sup> Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweka iya miri awonsi'ki imainana iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— <sup>30</sup> apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. <sup>31</sup> "Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukaipunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"<sup>§</sup> tasa'. <sup>32</sup> Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino— e'tane usauroka seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nankayatai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyese.

**6**

*Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon*

<sup>1</sup> Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. <sup>2</sup> "Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— <sup>3</sup> "waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,"\* tawon. <sup>4</sup> Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

*Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton*

<sup>5</sup> Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. <sup>6</sup> To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. <sup>7</sup> Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, <sup>8</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

<sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

*Papa Amataai*

<sup>10</sup> Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. <sup>12</sup> Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi' ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. <sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka

5:16 Koro'se 4:5    5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17    5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    † 5:26  
ikoraka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorukasa' tauya wini    § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24    6:1 Koro'se 3:20    \* 6:3 Isu'taronomi  
5:16    6:4 Koro'se 3:21    6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25    6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. <sup>14</sup> Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurani kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, <sup>15</sup> a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe. <sup>16</sup> Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa. <sup>17</sup> Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarakooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

<sup>19</sup> Upona niri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, <sup>20</sup> kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>21</sup> Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. <sup>22</sup> Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

<sup>23</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikarpanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. <sup>24</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'nankato' to' uya usenka'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'Ʞ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'Ʞ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mu'sa'ka'Ʞ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'Ʞ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'Ʞ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke para iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'Ʞ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'Ʞ pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanepanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'Ʞ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'Ʞ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukupꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa nataru'Ʞ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samatu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino, Tanporo waku ton a'samatu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukai'Ʞ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma, <sup>5</sup> arꞰne para utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'Ʞ si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri, <sup>6</sup> seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku tarawaso piya'tinin nu'Ʞ ayau'nokon uya ikupu' iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyerꞰ weyu pu'ku pona.

<sup>7</sup> Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, arꞰne para uyewan yau ikupu' uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'katu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. <sup>8</sup> Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri ipuremato': usi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, <sup>11</sup> ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanuku ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

*PaarꞰ I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama KupꞰ*

<sup>12</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'Ʞ upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. <sup>13</sup> Miri moron nu'Ʞ pe tensen pe tanporo kopꞰna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

15 I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. 16 Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. 17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekamu' ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.\* 18 E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, 19 i'tu uya wenai iwipuremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† 20 Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. 21 Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. 22 Apune para uko'mamu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese! 23 Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; 24 e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, 25 Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, 26 miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

27 I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', 28 tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupanu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. 29 Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese iiwano' pe, 30 miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

## 2

### *Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Para Pataka*

1 Huko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. 2 Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tauseni'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. 3 Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. 4 Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

5 Iyese'ru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

6 I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane  
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,  
i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,  
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

8 Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',  
se pe ri iyena'pu  
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

9 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakai' kuru ri  
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,  
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,\*

11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,  
Papa Ikuipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

### *E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa*

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon turawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu

\* 1:17 Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. 1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40 \* 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. 2:11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa e tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, <sup>15</sup> miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; <sup>16</sup> to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyesei notan pe. <sup>17</sup> E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyesei use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. <sup>18</sup> Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

#### *Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas*

<sup>19</sup> Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. <sup>20</sup> Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. <sup>22</sup> Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipuna a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. <sup>24</sup> Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' otan pi'.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. <sup>26</sup> Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyesei miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesei, apune para takuru'ke iyesei tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>27</sup> I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesei'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesei namai' pokoi ke. <sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> Mereutana'ti' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon manamatai', <sup>30</sup> apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tauma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyesei pi'.

### 3

#### *Pun Kupu Pen En Yau*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyesei'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesei.

<sup>2</sup> Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. <sup>3</sup> Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tauwipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—<sup>4</sup> uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: <sup>5</sup> itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuu amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; <sup>6</sup> ipan pe inku'paina pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takui para.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. <sup>8</sup> Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya <sup>9</sup> kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. <sup>10</sup> Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, <sup>11</sup> miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu terika'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

#### *Teposen Winikai' Utin*

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. <sup>13</sup> Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tupu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', <sup>14</sup> teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

<sup>17</sup> Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu' pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'. <sup>18</sup> Apune para wapiya tapitu' pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Karai kurusukuui eyaton pe. <sup>19</sup> To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyu'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. <sup>20</sup> E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Karai uye'pu miri wini, <sup>21</sup> imeruntira uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon un'nananu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

*Panaman Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. <sup>3</sup> Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen\* ekama'po uya pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon. Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaa pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! <sup>5</sup> Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. <sup>6</sup> I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatau, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakana kon ituti' Papa ena'. <sup>7</sup> Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

<sup>8</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. <sup>9</sup> I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananamu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

*Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'*

<sup>10</sup> Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenna'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. <sup>12</sup> I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tu' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipura e'nito' yau. <sup>13</sup> I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntira ke.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau. <sup>15</sup> Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'naku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri turepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; <sup>16</sup> Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. <sup>17</sup> Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. <sup>18</sup> Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. <sup>19</sup> Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Karai Sises yawiri.

<sup>20</sup> Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta*

<sup>21</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti' Karai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man. <sup>22</sup> Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

**3:17** 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1      \* **4:3** uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.      **4:15** 2 Koren 11:9      **4:16** Inkupu'pu 17:1      **4:18** E'sotas 29:18



<sup>23</sup> Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

---

† 4:23 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen para iyesi.

## Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

*Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'* e'menuka'pꞤ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepꞤ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞤ PaarꞤ nu'mu'sa'ka'pꞤ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞤ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku' yau iyesi'pꞤ, tarawaso amꞤ ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞤ Eisa yau. PaarꞤ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞤ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞤ esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwarꞤ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku' pe, pꞤsamoro ti'sa amꞤ uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞤ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru' esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tanin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞤ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞤ iya tꞤpiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞤ. PaarꞤ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pꞤ Koro'se pona PaarꞤ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞤrata ke te'mai' pꞤra tꞤtarawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞤ uya tunenno'ton tukaretaa' menuka'pꞤ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

Kurai tarawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞤ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞤ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tꞤsaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiron kon\* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞤsewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukupꞤnu kon winon.†

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipꞤnu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> arꞤne pꞤra Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— <sup>5</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' EꞤꞤ po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞤ kon nu'pꞤ i'nairon main yau, waku itekare <sup>6</sup> ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞤ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nu'pꞤ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. <sup>7</sup> Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwꞤ E'pa'pꞤras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tꞤsaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri, <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki ekama'pꞤ iya ina pi' usi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwarꞤ uya ikupꞤ kon ke.

<sup>9</sup> Miri wenai, iyeta'pꞤ kon tꞤuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tꞤwipꞤremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tꞤuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarꞤ ipu'ketꞤ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pꞤra ri iyesi. <sup>10</sup> Ina ipurema seri pi' i'uko'mamu' kon pa Iteparu enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', <sup>11</sup> imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirꞤ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tꞤuseta'kai' pꞤra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma <sup>12</sup> tenki ta pi' IkuipꞤnu pi', ikonekanin nu'pꞤ kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anꞤmu' pi'. <sup>13</sup> ArꞤne pꞤra ewarupi meruntirꞤ apai umo'kasa' iya' nokon, miripan

\* 1:2 tꞤsaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiron kon; miri pe pꞤra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukupꞤnu kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukupꞤnu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon ta. 1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman

uya une'sa' kon t̄amu, t̄ani'n̄ankan̄a e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ya', <sup>14</sup> k̄ari ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',<sup>‡</sup> upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

*Eke Pe Kurai E'to'*

<sup>15</sup> Kurai esi t̄ausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. <sup>16</sup> Kurai ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'p̄u: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, t̄ausensen miri awonsi'ki t̄ausensen pen, apono' am̄a', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'p̄u iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samut̄a pe. <sup>18</sup> Tapun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipurakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' r̄u'p̄u pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. <sup>19</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara Papa esi'p̄u pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, k̄ari ri im̄anu iye'kwansa' r̄u'p̄u kurusu' po uya t̄ausewankamai' p̄ara e'nito' ku'sa'.

<sup>21</sup> Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'p̄u kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'p̄u kon iusenuminkato' kon yau ap̄ane p̄ara iri kup̄u auya'nokon pi'. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon t̄apokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, it̄uto' kon pe t̄auya wak̄u pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe p̄ara, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai p̄ara— <sup>23</sup> miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, t̄autamai' p̄ara, iye'ku'to' kon apai wak̄u itekare nekama'p̄u. Seri seri wak̄u itekare ineta'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' r̄u'p̄u tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitor̄u pe wenai.

*Paaru E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe*

<sup>24</sup> Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man n̄u'p̄u pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si ara'ti uya ip̄ara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'p̄u airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. <sup>25</sup> Ipoitor̄u pe enasa' man, Papa n̄utaru'p̄u unkur̄anu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon it̄uto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— <sup>26</sup> ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' r̄u'p̄u inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' wak̄u ton ena'. <sup>27</sup> To' ena' enpoikato' pe t̄auya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

<sup>28</sup> Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon am̄u' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ket̄u pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon t̄uto' pe wak̄u pe Kurai yau. <sup>29</sup> Seri pu'ku pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin n̄u'san pen niri. <sup>2</sup> Miri kup̄u'p̄u uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' t̄ausi'nankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'n̄u'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. <sup>3</sup> K̄ari ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. <sup>4</sup> Ap̄ana'ti uya 'nokon seri in̄u' uya ri wak̄u pe ri t̄ausauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ara ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, wak̄u pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

*Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau*

<sup>6</sup> Miri pi', Kurai Sises an̄ansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', <sup>7</sup> iyau t̄aumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon t̄aku'se iyenupa'p̄u kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nan̄ukai.

<sup>8</sup> Tense e'ti', in̄u' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' p̄ara ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ap̄ane p̄ara Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mam̄u miri ka'pon pe, <sup>10</sup> miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi putur̄akasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon \* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon am̄u' emiyat̄u ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', <sup>12</sup> iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'p̄u kon miri awonsi'ki

<sup>‡</sup> 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; t̄aron ni ton emenn̄u'p̄u imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' m̄anu poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas  
1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16 \* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe p̄ara, ipun kon

iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira' yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

<sup>13</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, <sup>14</sup> iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuka'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. <sup>15</sup> F'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuka'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

<sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. <sup>17</sup> Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napaiiron kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. <sup>18</sup> Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke. <sup>19</sup> I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

<sup>20</sup> Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iya kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? <sup>21</sup> "Kusanamu! Kusonpai! Kusa'pituil!" tawo'nan ni mari. <sup>22</sup> Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itasa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

### 3

#### Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

<sup>1</sup> Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau. <sup>4</sup> Kurai, iuko'manto' kon\* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. <sup>6</sup> Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'pu na'ne'.† <sup>7</sup> Seri ton yau ri mipinipi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantoma'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. <sup>9</sup> Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyeeseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan pe, eponiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. <sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo seri ton para'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

<sup>15</sup> Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwanu', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. <sup>16</sup> Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamai' ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon

2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 F'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton taku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntira' piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 \* 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uye'pu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iye'pu ta. 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ 3:11 Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupo'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikairu pi' Kurai poro ri.

*Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru*

- <sup>18</sup> No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.
- <sup>19</sup> Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.
- <sup>20</sup> Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.
- <sup>21</sup> Kairu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pu'a e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.
- <sup>22</sup> Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. <sup>23</sup> I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe iku'pu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, <sup>24</sup> i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Inu' ri iri ku'nin na'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

**4**

<sup>1</sup> Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

*Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. <sup>3</sup> Ina pona ri mari iparemati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. <sup>4</sup> Iparemati' waku pe tato'ka'na'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. <sup>6</sup> Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

*Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>7</sup> Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. <sup>8</sup> Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,\* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) <sup>11</sup> Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pasmoro riken Esuweru amu' e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'ma'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miyari awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. <sup>15</sup> Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatai'.

<sup>17</sup> A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutai'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

---

**3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20    **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1    **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7    **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1    **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4    **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8    **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9    **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9    **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16    **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12    \* **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, iit'uto' kon pe iya ta.    **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22    **4:9** Pairiman 10-12    **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39    **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23    **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24    † **4:15** Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas    **4:17** Pairiman 2

## Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emenna'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tꞰmiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

*Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'* e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mara KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꞰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru ru'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmu to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰru pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

*Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'*

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nꞰnkan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

<sup>4</sup> Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon, <sup>5</sup> apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰkꞰ auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mama'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. <sup>6</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ina nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ ton kupꞰ'pꞰ ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main erentanꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon pori' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ nutꞰra'pꞰ ike ke. <sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. <sup>8</sup> Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inꞰ' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pꞰra man miri enta'. <sup>9</sup> Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amꞰ usaurokꞰ, iye'ku'sa' ru'pꞰ pi' ina erentanꞰkꞰ auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikꞰi' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tꞰuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikꞰi' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepꞰ EpꞰn ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pꞰ iyerikꞰ'pꞰ apai—Sises, kꞰri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tꞰuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

## 2

*PaarꞰ E'tarawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po*

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta. 1:6 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:5-9

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'karanpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyessi'pu pen. <sup>2</sup> Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. <sup>3</sup> Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi' pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. <sup>4</sup> Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. <sup>5</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyessi poro' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyessi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para ina' yau ni.

<sup>7</sup> Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu' i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.\* <sup>8</sup> Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri poro' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. <sup>9</sup> Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama iku'panu uya kasa, <sup>12</sup> ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wannu pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

<sup>13</sup> Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuripuu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. <sup>14</sup> Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' poken kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. <sup>16</sup> Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

### *Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyessi'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenumikin nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. <sup>18</sup> Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan† uya ina erewanu'pitu'pu. <sup>19</sup> Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? <sup>20</sup> I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'kure'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyessi pi', waku pe kuru iyessi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens pu tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa\* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, <sup>3</sup> miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utan-pokuma namai'. Itu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. <sup>4</sup> I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatui'ne' ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyessi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'numu'pu i'ri

2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 \* 2:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta. 2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 2:15 Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. † 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Inkupu'pu 17:15 \* 3:2 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; turon ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta.

wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notun pe ri tukai'.

*Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu*

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanominan pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? <sup>10</sup> Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina iparema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. <sup>12</sup> Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukuipunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

## 4

*Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. In'napairi ri iyessi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. <sup>2</sup> Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru' yau i'tu auya'nokon.

<sup>3</sup> Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; <sup>4</sup> akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri, <sup>5</sup> niki' pe para Papa panon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tutonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. <sup>7</sup> Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyessi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

<sup>9</sup> Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tauti'nunkasan pe. <sup>10</sup> In'napai ri si tauti'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. <sup>11</sup> Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'tarawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, <sup>12</sup> wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anampai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

*Itepuru Uye'to'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon. <sup>14</sup> Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' otion.

<sup>15</sup> Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' otion pari pen ni. <sup>16</sup> Apune para Itepuru u'tito' otion Epu'apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' otion wapiya. <sup>17</sup> Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' otion to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' otion kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

## 5

*Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan*



<sup>1</sup> Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon p̄ra ina man, <sup>2</sup> ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon am̄' uya, "Ewankamanin p̄ra man; isi yau p̄ra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ain̄nto' oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyep̄ weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Akwa munki pe iwesi kon, w̄i munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra. <sup>6</sup> Miri wenai, t̄ron kon kasa p̄ra e'nipai'nokon iye'n̄nsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wann̄i pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. <sup>7</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. <sup>8</sup> E'tane w̄i enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito, i'n̄nkato' ya' tenai' up̄aropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'n̄ito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. <sup>9</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya uyan̄nsa' kon pen kota'man n̄ito' kon pe t̄uya, e'tane epika'tin n̄ito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. <sup>10</sup> Iyeriku'p̄a uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'n̄isa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man n̄ito' oton kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon am̄' t̄apori'mapi'se, t̄apika'tipi'se e'ti', m̄aku'at̄ai'ne' kasa ri.

*Iu'mat̄a Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokap̄ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne't̄rawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. <sup>13</sup> To' t̄rawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'n̄nkaka'ti' mara ri p̄ra. T̄usewankamai' p̄ra itonpa kon am̄' pokon pe iko'manti'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokap̄ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'm̄nkaka'ti', i'si'mura te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetak̄at̄au tanporon kon pi'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, k̄sentakanomat̄au iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' wak̄a pe itonpa kon am̄' pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

<sup>16</sup> Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; <sup>17</sup> t̄use'ta'kai' p̄ra ip̄remati' miyari ri; <sup>18</sup> tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kup̄a auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

<sup>19</sup> Iya'kwar̄a kama'tu k̄senku'n̄u't̄au; <sup>20</sup> Pu'kena' am̄' nekaman̄a ku'ku't̄au se pe ri. <sup>21</sup> Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Wak̄a pi' ata'siti'. <sup>22</sup> Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku't̄au.

*Papa Uya Wak̄a T̄ato' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona*

<sup>23</sup> Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'n̄ito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwar̄a kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurum̄i t̄ama'tak̄ai ke p̄ra uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyep̄ a'tai. <sup>24</sup> Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikup̄a iya ri.

<sup>25</sup> Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ip̄remati'.

<sup>26</sup> "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon am̄' pi', wak̄a pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

<sup>27</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatai' tanporo utonpa kon am̄' pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Wak̄a nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarū Nennoko'pū Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapū pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pū moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pū. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarū nūmenuka'pū kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isaurokū. Paarū uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pū, Kurai uye'pū rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tūnmenuka'pū ennin nan esi i'se tūnapurina kon yau merunti pe ekamanin yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka'i'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakū ku'to' kupū pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitū (1:3-12)

Kurai uye'pū pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matū (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Paarū, Sairas\* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukuipūnū kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Wakū nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' Papa Ikuipūnū miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

### *Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iḡureman Nito'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apūne pūra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamū miyari ri. Itonpa kon amū i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tūtapuri kon pe Papa munki amū auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamanin yau ri esii'ma te'nonka'i pūra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nū'pū pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatai'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Papa kuri ri wakū ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nū'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. <sup>7</sup> Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanūku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epūn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinserūai ton pokon pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uye'puru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. <sup>9</sup> To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirū piyapai <sup>10</sup> iye'pū tapuripi'to' pe wakū ton tūmunki amū yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nū'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apūne pūra ina nekamanū ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iḡurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakū pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tūmeruntirū wini wakū pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. <sup>12</sup> Seri pi' ri mari ina iḡurema uye'puru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wakū nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nūnonka'pū awiri.†

## 2

### *Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tūuye'ton*

<sup>1</sup> Uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, <sup>2</sup> i'ri uya ri tēwankamai' iwesi kon namai' pū'kena' amū nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina nūmenuka'pū ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amū,

\* 1:1 Kiri' Sirāpanas, Sairas tato' tūron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupū'pū 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10 † 1:12 eke wakū Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nūnonka'pū awiri; miri pe pūra, eke wakū Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uye'puru kon Sises Kurai nūnonka'pū awiri. 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

“Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa,' tasa'to' uya,” tawon. <sup>3</sup> Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, \* ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri. <sup>4</sup> Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

<sup>5</sup> Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? <sup>6</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe para, tuweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. <sup>7</sup> Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. <sup>8</sup> Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuiyepu a'kwarii ke. <sup>9</sup> Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan<sup>†</sup> tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tatarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, <sup>10</sup> miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa'to' uya pi' tui'ka'tinin kon. <sup>11</sup> Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si meruntito' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>12</sup> Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

#### *Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'*

<sup>13</sup> Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tauya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. <sup>14</sup> Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>15</sup> Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu<sup>§</sup> tumaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, ui'nunkanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tauya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', <sup>17</sup> iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

## 3

#### *Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po*

<sup>1</sup> Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu titito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

<sup>3</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi tausauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanuku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. <sup>4</sup> Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai'to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.\*

#### *Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>6</sup> Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. <sup>7</sup> Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenu'pikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon

\* **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyaseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki. \* **3:5** Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai'to'sa ri Papa usi'nunkato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kure'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipureman Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tausinunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises taueta'kasen pen kasa.

pa. <sup>10</sup> Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tətai ina, “Ka'pon e'tarawasoma pəra iyesi yau kəsenta'nanin,” tawon.

<sup>11</sup> Ina uya eta təron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumə to' e'tarawasoma pəra; tətənpa kon amə' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Itepuru Sises Kərai ese' yau seri kasa təuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amə' tanpokəmai' pəra.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nəntəu wakə eseru kupə pi'. <sup>14</sup> Inə' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nəmenuka'pə anapuripai pəra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'təu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. <sup>15</sup> E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe kə'ku'təu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

*Ipoi: Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>16</sup> Seri nin si ti, tiwi təusewankamai' pəra e'ni Epuru təmiri pe irepai'nokon təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

<sup>17</sup> Uri, Paarə uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matə pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Wakə nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kərai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kari'san moine Eisa Mure'pꝰ winon esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꝰipꝰnꝰ esi'pꝰ Kiri' pe. Paarꝰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꝰ itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paarꝰ Namenuka'pꝰ Kareta usaurokꝰ osorꝰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwerꝰ amꝰ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꝰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꝰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꝰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꝰ pe Sises Kꝰrai poitorꝰ pe miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itarawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Paarꝰ, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Kꝰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

#### *Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Ikuꝰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaino' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꝰ apiyo'maki to' eruatato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', <sup>4</sup> panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyanton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tarawasooi kasa pꝰra ri, apurito' winon. <sup>5</sup> Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꝰ esi usi'nankan nito', tꝰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꝰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. <sup>6</sup> Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. <sup>7</sup> Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꝰusaurokꝰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꝰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꝰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꝰra ri iyese.

<sup>8</sup> I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꝰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. <sup>9</sup> I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꝰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꝰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꝰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri pe pꝰra tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꝰ ton kꝰrꝰpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꝰ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pꝰra na'ne' wakꝰ usenupan nito' piyapai, <sup>11</sup> wakꝰ Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pꝰ.

#### *Itepuru Uya Wakꝰ Nonkasa' Paarꝰ Ena'*

<sup>12</sup> Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kꝰrai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tutarawasooi ya'. <sup>13</sup> Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pꝰ, apꝰne pꝰra i'tu uya pꝰra iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pꝰra ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. <sup>14</sup> Wakꝰ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pꝰ upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kꝰrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

<sup>15</sup> Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kꝰrai Sises uyee'pꝰ non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. <sup>16</sup> E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kꝰrai Sises uya tꝰpꝰkꝰ kenan pen ni tꝰuseta'kai' pꝰra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki

inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. <sup>17</sup> Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwan'o' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>18</sup> Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu' ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku' pe eto'nito' yau, <sup>19</sup> waku' pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku' iyewan pi' ta'uta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' ta'uya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. <sup>20</sup> Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan\* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

## 2

### *Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'— <sup>2</sup> kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tauwewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tatui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku' pe e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, <sup>4</sup> tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, <sup>6</sup> tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. <sup>7</sup> Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu' uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwan'o' pe.

<sup>8</sup> Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti' si amu' uya waku' temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. <sup>9</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku' iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, <sup>10</sup> e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

<sup>11</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. <sup>13</sup> Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. <sup>14</sup> Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke. <sup>15</sup> E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton\* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku' pe tiwano' kon pe, tauwese'tito' kon ke.

## 3

### *So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tasa' pe iyese yau turawaso amu' epuru\* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyese miri. <sup>2</sup> Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tauwese'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku' pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, <sup>3</sup> e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, purata i'nankanin ye' pe para. <sup>4</sup> Waku' pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tanamai'ma waku' pe. <sup>5</sup> Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya? <sup>6</sup> Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. <sup>7</sup> Waku' ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'na'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

<sup>8</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tanamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku' pe para ri te'se purata eponin nan pe para. <sup>9</sup> To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku' pe itewan. <sup>10</sup> Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne' turawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

\* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3  
**2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 \* **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton \* **3:1**  
 turawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opasera, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa  
 pe iyese tati' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru  
 turawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu  
 yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tati' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne  
 iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton<sup>†</sup> e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si amu' tanamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauru'osan ye' pe pura e'tane mentaino kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

<sup>12</sup> So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese waku pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. <sup>13</sup> Kamoro waku pe iye'turawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tuuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pura ri iyese.

<sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupuna pe te'sen menuka uya, <sup>15</sup> uko'mamu pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tuuko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. <sup>16</sup> A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tapun ke<sup>§</sup> isenpoika'pu,

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

## 4

### *Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama*

<sup>1</sup> Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri turon kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. <sup>2</sup> Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. <sup>3</sup> Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumuna ri. <sup>4</sup> Apune pura tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anamu pe iyese yau, <sup>5</sup> apune pura ipuremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ke.

<sup>6</sup> Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. <sup>8</sup> Apune pura pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

<sup>9</sup> Seri seri tapurisan kuru main tanansen kuru ri <sup>10</sup> (miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

<sup>11</sup> Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. <sup>12</sup> Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. <sup>13</sup> Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. <sup>14</sup> Iurepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itasa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupuna ento' pe. <sup>16</sup> Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune pura iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

## 5

### *Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, K*u*iyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe kiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikupuna pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, <sup>2</sup> no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pura.

<sup>3</sup> Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. <sup>4</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tamunki ke miri pe pura tupayan ke, tiwu pasamoro wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tuuya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makaru pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>5</sup> Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan

<sup>†</sup> 3:11 to' no'pu ton; miri pe pura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'    <sup>§</sup> 3:16 Tapun ke; miri pe pura, Ka'pon pe    \* 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe pura, Papa usenpoika'pu

uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyessi miri nurine ri iye'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton to' nukupuna ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tupokonomasen pe. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai'piyaai iyessi a'tai riken, tausauroka'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,\* <sup>10</sup> waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

<sup>11</sup> Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tausauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. <sup>14</sup> Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'ti' para. <sup>15</sup> Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'ti so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

<sup>17</sup> Itepu'ru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. <sup>18</sup> Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. <sup>19</sup> So'si epuru\* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. <sup>20</sup> Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

<sup>21</sup> Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

<sup>22</sup> Tausenutii' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

<sup>23</sup> Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyessi te'so'nanse.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyessi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyessi, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyessi, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

### *Purata Inankato'*

<sup>3</sup> Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, <sup>4</sup> esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyessi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron

\* 5:9 tausauroka'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 \* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Eruta, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyessi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'si ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15



na'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroka isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon amu' iparataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mental parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

*Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya*

<sup>11</sup> E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. <sup>12</sup> Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoka pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. <sup>13</sup> Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tunin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya <sup>14</sup> seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. <sup>15</sup> Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton— Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tulin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, <sup>16</sup> kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu' pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntira' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

<sup>17</sup> Kamo iparataaike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon tara' to' uya namai' teparataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupunu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekapai te'sen ye' pe. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaku' to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe naye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

<sup>20</sup> Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, <sup>21</sup> taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena'* esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tapika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tani'tunꞰ Sises Kurai ekaree' ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon waku itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nꞰpꞰ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' turawasooi ku'to' pe iya, takota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma para ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nꞰpꞰ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nankato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya takota'mato' yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

PaarꞰ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ Papa eseru wini, ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' ru'pꞰ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kurai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

<sup>2</sup> Temu'ti, umu ru'kwꞰ enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, IkupꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii i'iwano' kon pe.

### *Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe*

<sup>3</sup> Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitunꞰ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pꞰ kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya ipꞰrema yau. <sup>4</sup> AukaramꞰpꞰ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. <sup>5</sup> Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. <sup>7</sup> ApꞰne para Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarꞰ wanni ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarꞰ wanni ke, ta'usi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kipi'yitu uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe para uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntira wini, <sup>9</sup> upika'tinin nꞰpꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nꞰpꞰ kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pꞰ ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa' e'taru'pꞰ Kurai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, <sup>10</sup> e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nꞰpꞰ, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. <sup>11</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. <sup>12</sup> Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apꞰne para i'tu uya unapuri'pꞰ, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pꞰ\* miri Itepuru uyepꞰ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

<sup>13</sup> Ineta'pꞰ uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. <sup>14</sup> Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itasa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwarꞰ uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

<sup>15</sup> I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki fmosines pokon uya ri.

<sup>16</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apꞰne para inke ru'kwꞰ ri uya'kwarꞰ ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipi'yi'sa' para iyesi pi'. <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'pꞰ uyeporo ta'uya pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Tiwi Itepuru nukupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pꞰ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

1:2 InkupꞰpꞰ 16:1

1:5 InkupꞰpꞰ 16:1

1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7

\* 1:12 tena' unnonka'pꞰ; miri pe para, uyena'

innonka'pꞰ

## 2

*Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. <sup>3</sup> Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. <sup>4</sup> Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori mapai tesi wenai. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' temainat'isen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. <sup>7</sup> Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku pa.

<sup>8</sup> Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, <sup>9</sup> miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. <sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

<sup>11</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,  
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

<sup>12</sup> Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,  
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,  
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

<sup>13</sup> Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,  
uyauro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,  
apune para tausaurok'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

*Turawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'*

<sup>14</sup> To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. <sup>15</sup> Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. <sup>16</sup> Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro' nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. <sup>17</sup> Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, <sup>18</sup> i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku. <sup>19</sup> Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"\* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

<sup>20</sup> Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirapa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. <sup>21</sup> Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

<sup>22</sup> Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. <sup>23</sup> Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitu, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tupi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. <sup>25</sup> Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'mun yai, e'kupu'ima Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', <sup>26</sup> miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

## 3

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. <sup>2</sup> Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, taupapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, <sup>3</sup> usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi'

tausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, <sup>4</sup> eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupai'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane—<sup>5</sup> Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupai' e'tane imeruntira nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi' pitai.

<sup>6</sup> Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwa' wannu ta' ama'ise tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napininpanu ton, <sup>7</sup> tiwiri ri tause'napasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. <sup>8</sup> Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures\* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pasamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apune para iya'kwaru para to' e'to' esi tense.

#### *Temu'ti Apiyontu Paarua Uya*

<sup>10</sup> E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamu eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tause'ta'kai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', <sup>11</sup> ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyon miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Iteperu uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. <sup>12</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyessi, <sup>13</sup> iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. <sup>14</sup> E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, apune para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, <sup>15</sup> miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. <sup>16</sup> Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe, <sup>17</sup> Papa poitoru pe te'sen utapuruu'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawaso iwano' pe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: <sup>2</sup> Itekare ekama; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tause'ta'kai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukupanu ke to' enupa'. <sup>3</sup> Apune para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amuranu'to' oton to' uya tapana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Tapana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. <sup>5</sup> E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupanu tarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

<sup>6</sup> Apune para iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. <sup>7</sup> Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. <sup>8</sup> Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Iteperu, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

#### *Tupi' Ri Isauro'to'*

<sup>9</sup> Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, <sup>10</sup> apune para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru' i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. <sup>11</sup> Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyeru a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apune para upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. <sup>12</sup> Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. <sup>13</sup> Iuyeru a'tai, upon paro'pon manepai' unnimi'pu Turowas po Kara'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

<sup>14</sup> Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamura uku'sa' man; Iteperu uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. <sup>15</sup> Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamura ikupu'ya namai', apune para ina nekamuna itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

<sup>16</sup> Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri

\* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyessi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru' amu' ari i'se iyessi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apune E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:11 **3:11** Inkupu'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6

wenai. <sup>17</sup> E'tane Itepuru esi'p<sub>u</sub> upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'p<sub>u</sub>, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwer<sub>u</sub> ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyenpa'ka Epa<sub>n</sub> po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

*Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'*

<sup>19</sup> Miyari ka'ki Pare'sira\* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iw<sub>u</sub> tawon kon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Erastas e'nimi'p<sub>u</sub> Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. <sup>21</sup> Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, K<sub>u</sub>ratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>' ri miri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. <sup>22</sup> Itepuru nesii aya'kwar<sub>u</sub> a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

---

\* **4:19** Kiri' pe Pari'sa, Pare'sira pi' ri taron ni pe Ron 16:23; Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 20:4; 21:29

**4:19** Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

**4:20** Inkupa'p<sub>u</sub> 19:22;

## Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tasa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenekasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoronawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu' pe, imenekunan uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

F'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—<sup>2</sup> apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,<sup>3</sup> tnanumu'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tantaru'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

<sup>4</sup> Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

*Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kuri' Po*

<sup>5</sup> Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananankapui'\* ukataine' kasa ipi'. <sup>6</sup> Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tano'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki senomari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para. <sup>7</sup> Tarawaso amꞰ epuru<sup>†</sup> esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tausakorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe tauya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. <sup>8</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꞰ ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. <sup>9</sup> Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amꞰ man, tausauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon. <sup>11</sup> To' ne'pakapui, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tauya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. <sup>12</sup> Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amꞰ ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." <sup>13</sup> Inai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, <sup>14</sup> miripan kon esi namai' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. <sup>15</sup> Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 \* 1:5 mananankapui', miri pe para munpꞰremakapui' † 1:7

Tarawaso amꞰ epuru, miri pe para opaserꞰ, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amꞰ so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

nama tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'na'i ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' i'ri uya. <sup>16</sup> Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. I'ri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

## 2

### *Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'*

<sup>1</sup> Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. <sup>2</sup> Kiiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tanamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

<sup>3</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe, <sup>5</sup> tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. <sup>7</sup> Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'na'i ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tanamasen pe, <sup>8</sup> waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para i'ri pe ri to' usau'ro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paina kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, <sup>10</sup> to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

### *Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai*

<sup>11</sup> Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. <sup>12</sup> Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mental kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau. <sup>13</sup> Enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, <sup>14</sup> iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon i'ri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

<sup>15</sup> Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntira' ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

## 3

### *Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, <sup>2</sup> inu' ri teseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'na'i ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

<sup>3</sup> Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'ri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon i'ri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. <sup>4</sup> E'tane nin si mannu' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, <sup>5</sup> upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoraka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, <sup>6</sup> intaru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, <sup>7</sup> iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, intaranu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. <sup>8</sup> Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku'ise e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kasa'pi'pitai, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyese iwini. <sup>10</sup> Tikin

ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'piti. <sup>11</sup> I'nai ri iyesi ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

*Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe*

<sup>12</sup> Inke para Ara'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. <sup>13</sup> Tanporo ikupu' auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. <sup>14</sup> Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tuko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

<sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.

Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.



## Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pũ en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pũra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pũ. Pũse ri si ainunsa' esi'pũ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarũ eposa' esi'pũ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarũ uriya' Onisimos ena'pũ Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pũ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tũpitorũ pokon pe, Paarũ nana'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanũ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitũ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matũ (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Paarũ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kuri iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, <sup>2</sup> A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwũ' ta' enakan:

<sup>3</sup> Wakũ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pũra e'nito' Papa, ukui'pũna kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kuri winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

*Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipareman Nito'*

<sup>4</sup> Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' iparema a'tai uyenu yau ikupũ uya pi', <sup>5</sup> apũne pũra iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kuri apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakũ ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. <sup>6</sup> Iparema apurito' auya ekama' auya yau wakũ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuka pa tanporon wakũ ton Kuri yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nũnpasa' iya ri, apũne pũra imiri, utonpa, uya wakũ ton ewan to'panũ'sa' pi'.

*Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarũ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe*

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Kuri yau ri enari'mũra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupũ uya pen. <sup>9</sup> E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nũnkan nito' eseru poro ikupũ pa anũnsa' uya. Uri si Paarũ pe—intom'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kuri Sises iwano' pe. <sup>10</sup> Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos\* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pũ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. <sup>11</sup> Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pũra ri iyesi'pũ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

<sup>12</sup> Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. <sup>13</sup> Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pũ yawon pe upika'tin in pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakũ itekare wenai. <sup>14</sup> E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pũra esi'pũ ewai' tasa' auya pũra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupũ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' pũra. <sup>15</sup> Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pũ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri—<sup>16</sup> poitorũ pe pen, e'tane poitorũ pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

<sup>17</sup> Hisakon pe si ukupũ auya yau, ereutanũ'ki si uri ereutanũka auya pe ri. <sup>18</sup> I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pũra iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. <sup>19</sup> Uri, Paarũ uya seri menuka uyemiyatũ ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. <sup>20</sup> I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panũ'ki Kuri poro. <sup>21</sup> Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupũ auya unekama'pũ entai kuru ri.

<sup>22</sup> Seri riken pe: Uiwũ' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apũne pũra e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pũ kon ei'nin pe.

<sup>23</sup> E'pa'pũras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kuri Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

<sup>25</sup> Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kairai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena'* e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wena' Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' inonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipanu pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekaree' wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu'pu'ku' pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu' main (13:22-25)

### *Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, <sup>2</sup> e'tane si seri ton iu'matu' weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tamu wini, tananamu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. <sup>3</sup> Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu' miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu' wini Epan po. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tananamu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipanu pe enasa’,”\*

tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

“Ikuipanu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†

tawon? <sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitu,”‡

ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Inseru amu' pi' tausauroka a'tai,

“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§

ta iya. <sup>8</sup> E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,

miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu' pe.

<sup>9</sup> Iproken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;

miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,

\* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

imiri tukarapaimai' porii' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"\*  
 ta iya. <sup>10</sup> Tasa' iya ri mari,  
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,  
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.  
<sup>11</sup> Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri,  
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.  
<sup>12</sup> Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;  
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.  
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,  
 iukiii'pamu pen ni,"†  
 ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,  
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini  
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona  
 a'ta apon pe,"‡  
 tawon Papa? <sup>14</sup> Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo  
 epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

## 2

### *Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi  
 namai'. <sup>2</sup> Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru,  
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken  
 ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau, <sup>3</sup> nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito'  
 anansa' para iye'tane? Seru epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Iteputu nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan  
 akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. <sup>4</sup> Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona  
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi ton ke, miri  
 awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

### *Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa*

<sup>5</sup> Inseru amu' ena' oru tuuye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni  
 na'ne'nokon ipi'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai' ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,

miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

<sup>7</sup> Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;

aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

<sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',"\*

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tuuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyesi  
 innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyesi. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Sises  
 ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke  
 miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku  
 nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

<sup>10</sup> Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri  
 kari ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu  
 waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri kari waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri  
 awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu  
 para iyesi takon non pe to' esaku tuuya pi'.

<sup>12</sup> "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamarasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,"†  
 ta iya. <sup>13</sup> Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri."‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai', Papa nataru'san mare amu' pokon pe,"§  
 takapu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tapun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa  
 ri iyekoneka'pu, tuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to'  
 pe tuuya, <sup>15</sup> kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe.

<sup>16</sup> Inai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epara'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

<sup>17</sup> Seru wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki

\* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 \* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren  
 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.\* <sup>18</sup> Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

### 3

#### *Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. <sup>2</sup> Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyese'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. <sup>3</sup> Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. <sup>4</sup> Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. <sup>5</sup> Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyese yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

#### *Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri si, Waku Akwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

<sup>8</sup> iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

<sup>9</sup> ikuipanu kon amu' uya u'i'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miripan kon uya unku'panu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyese,' ta'pu uya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

“To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,”\*

tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. <sup>13</sup> E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati, “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanuku kon namai'. <sup>14</sup> Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. <sup>15</sup> Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,”†

tawon.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? <sup>17</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? <sup>19</sup> Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken para iyese'pu, apune para to' uya apuri para iyese pi'.

### 4

#### *Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. <sup>2</sup> Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyese'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. <sup>3</sup> Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewoma miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa, “Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku' yau,

“To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ”\*

\* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7 \* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

\* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki.

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. <sup>4</sup> Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"<sup>†</sup> tukai'. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya," ta.

<sup>6</sup> Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyese, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emenna'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya' nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantana'tau,"<sup>‡</sup>

tukai'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapui'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. <sup>9</sup> Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; <sup>10</sup> apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. <sup>11</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimonon' tau pikiri te'se.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. <sup>13</sup> Piri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

*Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru*

<sup>14</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona,<sup>§</sup> Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. <sup>15</sup> Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tausentu' masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. <sup>16</sup> Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' nuturunu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. <sup>2</sup> I'si'mun yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano'maya'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau. <sup>3</sup> Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

<sup>4</sup> Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe taku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikuipuna pe enasa' seri,"<sup>\*</sup>

ta'pu. <sup>6</sup> Taron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin pe inkeron' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"<sup>†</sup>

tasa' iya.

<sup>7</sup> Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tauki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tusa' pi' Papa ena'. <sup>8</sup> Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, <sup>9</sup> waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeron' pe ri epika'tin nito' purakon pe tanporo tamaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, <sup>10</sup> miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

*Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'*

<sup>11</sup> Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupasan pe iwesi kon. <sup>12</sup> Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa

<sup>†</sup> 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. <sup>‡</sup> 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10

Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 \* 5:5 Eren

2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46

Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! <sup>13</sup> Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari. <sup>14</sup> E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para,\* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', <sup>2</sup> epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',<sup>†</sup> miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. <sup>3</sup> Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

<sup>4</sup> Iye'kupu poken para iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. <sup>5</sup> Inai ri iyesi kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano.

<sup>6</sup> Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po para iyesi, apune para<sup>‡</sup> tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

<sup>7</sup> Non inke ri taponu tau'ta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya taparemato' eporo. <sup>8</sup> E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

<sup>9</sup> Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'. <sup>10</sup> Papa kuri ri ipoken para iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. <sup>12</sup> Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

### *Inairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tauya*

<sup>13</sup> Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tnesa'ton eke tentaino para iyesi pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, <sup>14</sup> Uri pe kuru ri iparema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"\$ tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epara'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya tankupanu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' eretanuku. <sup>17</sup> Apune para tnekama'pu usensima para iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tausauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. <sup>18</sup> Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyesi, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. <sup>19</sup> Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', <sup>20</sup> Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

## 7

### *Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin*

<sup>1</sup> Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epara'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan parema'pu iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan repa'pu Epara'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tauwewankamai' para e'ni esa," ta e'kwa pe. <sup>3</sup> Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkeru' pe ri.

5:13 1 Koren 3:2 \* 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, tuwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorukan nukupanu. ‡ 6:6 apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau.

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 § 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17 6:19 Ripaiti'kas 16:2 6:20 Eren 110:4 7:2 Iseneses 14:17-20

<sup>4</sup> Eke pe kuru ri iyesei'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tanno'ka'pu ke! <sup>5</sup> Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tutonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. <sup>6</sup> Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pukasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. <sup>7</sup> Ikasima para, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. <sup>8</sup> Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kari, nurine iyesei tato' uya amaranuku. <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesei, Ripai kari ri 1/10 amaranuku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, <sup>10</sup> apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

### Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

<sup>11</sup> Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesei yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? <sup>12</sup> Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesei. <sup>13</sup> Sises si, seri ton usau'ro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyesei use'man nito' apon po. <sup>14</sup> Apune para i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usau'ro'sa' para ri iyesei use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesei yau, <sup>16</sup> kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru wini. <sup>17</sup> Apune para isekamasa':  
"Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"\*

tukai'.  
<sup>18</sup> Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyesei pi' <sup>19</sup> (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyesei waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

<sup>20</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonekita'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para. <sup>21</sup> E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',  
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

"Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri."†  
tasa' iya. <sup>22</sup> Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

<sup>23</sup> Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu' tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai; <sup>24</sup> e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu' pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe para nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesei. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe nin si iyesei pi', kamoro Papa piya' tauye'san tupo' pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nu'se kuru,† apune para tiwiri ri tauko'mamu' pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kari waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. <sup>27</sup> Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyesei, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyesei, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tunakonmaton pe para ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. <sup>28</sup> Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anumu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pu tapo, uya Imu anumu'pu, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkeri' pe.

## 8

### Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

<sup>1</sup> Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pu enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po

7:5 Nonpa 18:21 \* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'nu'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7



Epan po, <sup>2</sup> te'turawasomasen ipareman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nututon ni mari esi'pu. <sup>4</sup> Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe para ri iyesi miri, apune para moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tunin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. <sup>5</sup> To' e'turawasoma Epan pon ipareman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipareman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"\* tukai'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Sises turawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' turawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

<sup>7</sup> Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, taron ni ne'warinpa'no pen ni. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tamunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,  
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu  
Esuweru amu' pokon pe,

miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

<sup>9</sup> To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu

ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino

to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune para tumiri' nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tausauroka'pu kon awiri para to' esi'pu,  
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

<sup>10</sup> Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,

miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'

miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>11</sup> Seri enta' ka'pon uya tutonpa enupato' oton pen,

miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',

apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton

sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',<sup>†</sup>

tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen para iyena seri pe ri.

## 9

### *Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripitu' to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. <sup>2</sup> Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki iparemasa' paretu; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'. <sup>3</sup> Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai', <sup>4</sup> miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiriri'nunpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yau iyenparakutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. <sup>5</sup> Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino. \* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na. <sup>7</sup> E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wai'piya

8:1 Eren 110:1 \* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40 † 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30

9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 \* 9:5

ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6

yau, mən esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri. <sup>8</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. <sup>9</sup> Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itasa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi. <sup>10</sup> Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

*Kurai Muna*

<sup>11</sup> Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton<sup>†</sup> iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. <sup>12</sup> Kapirita muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare muna wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tumunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. <sup>13</sup> Kapirita amu' muna miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'pu<sup>‡</sup> taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san<sup>†</sup> korakanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. <sup>14</sup> Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai muna, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,<sup>§</sup> Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

<sup>15</sup> Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupa tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

<sup>16</sup> Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaa' esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, <sup>17</sup> apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para. <sup>18</sup> Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupa para iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' para iye'tane. <sup>19</sup> Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki muna anamu'pu iya tuna amatu pe, tutariren karimeru' i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. <sup>20</sup> “Seri seri ekonekan nito' muna, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”\* ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupa yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya mun ke. <sup>22</sup> I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mun ke, apune para mun utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi.

<sup>23</sup> Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike muna ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. <sup>24</sup> Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesi Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausepoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. <sup>25</sup> Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wapiiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. <sup>26</sup> Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tamiri ke tause'ma ke. <sup>27</sup> Ka'pon eriku' tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, <sup>28</sup> miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' otan iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi turawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

**10**

*Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri*

<sup>1</sup> Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye' ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'sen koneka iya para iyesi waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wapiiya kaisari ri. <sup>2</sup> To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. <sup>3</sup> E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wapiiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, <sup>4</sup> apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita muna uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesi ke.

9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. \* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12

<sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:

"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,  
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

<sup>6</sup> iyepori'ma para iyese'pu

ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon  
pi',<sup>\*</sup>

ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup> Ta'pu iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' waruuka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. <sup>10</sup> Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

<sup>11</sup> Wui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapita pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. <sup>12</sup> E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si erutasasa' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini. <sup>13</sup> Miri si'kiri, iyenurika si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri, <sup>14</sup> apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

<sup>15</sup> Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

<sup>16</sup> "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tapo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',

to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu

kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"<sup>‡</sup>

ta iya. <sup>18</sup> Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

#### *A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon*

<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon ya' e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, <sup>20</sup> emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, <sup>21</sup> eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwa' esa' pe, <sup>22</sup> uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon ya', iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorukasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. <sup>23</sup> Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauroku'pu awiron pe ri. <sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tusenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tuisi'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>25</sup> Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nononkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>26</sup> Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tapo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, <sup>27</sup> e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. <sup>28</sup> Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. <sup>29</sup> I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?  
<sup>30</sup> I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka."<sup>\*</sup> <sup>31</sup> Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

<sup>32</sup> Iyenu kon ya' nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. <sup>33</sup> Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. <sup>34</sup> Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

\* 10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 † 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 \* 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

<sup>35</sup> Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matuu; eke pe iyep'e'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. <sup>36</sup> Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. <sup>37</sup> Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"Tauye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iyepu pen.

<sup>38</sup> E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†

tasa' iya. <sup>39</sup> E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

# 11

## *Apurito' Iwini*

<sup>1</sup> Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane para ri. <sup>2</sup> Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripita'pu miri.

<sup>3</sup> Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. <sup>4</sup> Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tau'se'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nataranu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripita'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroka ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

<sup>5</sup> Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyesi'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripita'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. <sup>6</sup> Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyesi, apune para ina' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

<sup>7</sup> Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

<sup>8</sup> Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tupata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. <sup>9</sup> Apurito' wini tupata otokoneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'karan pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpita'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni miri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, <sup>10</sup> apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

<sup>11</sup> Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporo pumamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tupata kon pe para tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. <sup>15</sup> Tannimina kon tupata kon pi'to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. <sup>16</sup> E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan kon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Apurito' wini Epara'an, Papa uya ti'tupita a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pu tau'se'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', <sup>18</sup> Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uye'pu miri,"\* tasa' e'tane. <sup>19</sup> Epara'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

<sup>20</sup> Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pumema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai I'sose' munki amu' pumema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tunkasa' tateke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripita'pu.

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karus 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 \* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20

<sup>22</sup> Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osoruwau kapai iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwi iyesi ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

<sup>24</sup> Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tapi'. <sup>25</sup> Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tauko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepopai tesi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'. <sup>28</sup> Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mura'ta wakupuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanaku namai'.

<sup>29</sup> Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'sora'mai'ma tupo.

<sup>31</sup> Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutana'sa' iya pi'.

<sup>32</sup> I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansan pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, <sup>33</sup> apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' muta a'kopi'nin nu'san, <sup>34</sup> apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mara to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisai amu' entai kuru. <sup>35</sup> Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'ma'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'ma'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo. <sup>36</sup> Taron kon uya tapatakapi' kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya. <sup>37</sup> To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'myai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi'pon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— <sup>38</sup> non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wa' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

<sup>39</sup> Tanporo pasamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. <sup>40</sup> Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

## 12

### *Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tunene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri. <sup>2</sup> Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'napai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', useta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>4</sup> Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. <sup>5</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui,  
iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

<sup>6</sup> apune para Itepuru kari ri tuni'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

**11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19    **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22    **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12    **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30  
**11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31    **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21    **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25    **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1    **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27    **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30    **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37    **11:36** 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'kurus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6    **11:37** 2 Karono'kurus 24:21

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tumu pe tnanamnu ton kota'ma iya,\*<sup>7</sup> tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikaipanu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? <sup>8</sup> Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. <sup>9</sup> Tukaipanu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epan pon Kuipanu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! <sup>10</sup> Ukaipanu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. <sup>11</sup> Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwan'o' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', kakuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. <sup>13</sup> "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

*Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'*

<sup>14</sup> Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esi'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyesi. <sup>15</sup> Tense e'ti inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. <sup>16</sup> Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karupo'pomanin kasa. <sup>17</sup> Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa, seri si tupa'emato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyesi'pu, tukaranse tupa'emato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

<sup>18</sup> Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; <sup>19</sup> taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', <sup>20</sup> apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tuuya'nokon poken para iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"§ tawon. <sup>21</sup> Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"\* ta'pu miri pi'.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane Sayan Wapu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, <sup>23</sup> iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', <sup>24</sup> Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tneporo'pu tunin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu man entai.

<sup>25</sup> Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tunurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tuuya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. <sup>27</sup> Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tausai'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tausi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

<sup>28</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tasi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, <sup>29</sup> apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

**13**

*Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. <sup>2</sup> Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. <sup>3</sup> Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

12:6 Isopu 5:17 \* 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) 12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ 12:17 tneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tupa'emato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40 12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 \* 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. <sup>5</sup> Parata wenai tauta'kwarakai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti, apune para Papa uya, "Inimi uya para kuru iyesei;

inonka uya para kuru iyesei,"\*  
tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,  
"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'numu para ri iyesei.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†  
ta'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. <sup>8</sup> Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesei uyewan kon umuruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. <sup>10</sup> Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasi enta'nato' itau pen ni.

<sup>11</sup> Use'man nito' tarawasomasi nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai. <sup>12</sup> Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai puroroi entau, waku pe tamunki amu' ekonekato' pe tamunu wini. <sup>13</sup> Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. <sup>14</sup> Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesei, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tasau'ro'sen. <sup>16</sup> Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. <sup>17</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti, to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyesei.

<sup>18</sup> Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. <sup>19</sup> Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

<sup>20</sup> Tiwi Papa tauwewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, <sup>21</sup> irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon narawasomai tpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

<sup>22</sup> Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

<sup>23</sup> I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

<sup>25</sup> Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

## Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino* esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kari'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kari'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tupataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan: Mi-yari'nokon.

### *I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'*

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, <sup>3</sup> apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu.

<sup>4</sup> Entakato' taturawasooi i'makai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. <sup>5</sup> Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amare' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. <sup>6</sup> E'tane apurito' ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kari ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa. <sup>7</sup> Kari ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; <sup>8</sup> ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

<sup>9</sup> Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. <sup>10</sup> E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' iparu uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. <sup>11</sup> Apune para wai enu uyepe punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta taturawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

<sup>12</sup> Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nunkanin nan pi'.

<sup>13</sup> "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa'," ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tasa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri; <sup>14</sup> e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

<sup>16</sup> Kisenku'titu, utonpa ton nu'kwi. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii kuipanu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. <sup>18</sup> Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe\* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupu'pu 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19      1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)      \* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numentuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pasa' anamu e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.



*Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'*

<sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, <sup>20</sup> ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyese. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, <sup>24</sup> miripan uti tausene'pu' tapo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu' pu'tika'nuku' iya. <sup>25</sup> E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutase waku main, mo'kanin wanni ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu' pi' taneta'pu' tapu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu' pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu' yau.

<sup>26</sup> Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi notan pe ri. <sup>27</sup> Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukupunu' kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu' ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai miri te'mainanpa pe.

**2***Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyeypuru kon Sises Karai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. <sup>2</sup> Ka'pon uyepu' pe iyese yau ayamayasa' kon koro'ta', kora' pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon miri uyepu. <sup>3</sup> Kari kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu' auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, <sup>4</sup> iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenminka kon wini ri?

<sup>5</sup> Etati', utonpa ton na'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe? <sup>6</sup> E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon? <sup>7</sup> Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausau'ro'san pen?

<sup>8</sup> Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"\* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanuku' kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>10</sup> Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka' tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. <sup>11</sup> Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

<sup>12</sup> Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, <sup>13</sup> apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

*Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tuku'sen*

<sup>14</sup> Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu' yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupu'i'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? <sup>15</sup> Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunu' iti'kiyari para, <sup>16</sup> itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupu'i'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? <sup>17</sup> Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu' uya isakonu'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

<sup>18</sup> E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta. E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'i'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'i'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. <sup>19</sup> Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru' ton, isi'nuku'i'ma ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> Iya'kwaru' punon imiri'nokon! In'i'tupai' pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'i'ma para e'ni esi notan pe?§ <sup>21</sup> Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu' pen pe' inkupu'pu' wenai

\* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notan pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe

Aisi' tamu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? <sup>22</sup> Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. <sup>23</sup> Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "E'pura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"\* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. <sup>24</sup> Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

<sup>25</sup> Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupa'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe? <sup>26</sup> Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

### 3

#### *Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroka yau, waku pe kuru iyessi miri, tapan ni si esa' pe iyessi.

<sup>3</sup> Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. <sup>4</sup> Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. <sup>6</sup> Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyessi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupa' iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, <sup>8</sup> e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyessi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyessi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyessi.

<sup>9</sup> Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. <sup>10</sup> Miri ri muta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! <sup>11</sup> Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne\* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? <sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

#### *Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu*

<sup>13</sup> Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tunkupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. <sup>14</sup> E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. <sup>15</sup> Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyessi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. <sup>16</sup> Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

<sup>17</sup> E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tauusi'nunkasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. <sup>18</sup> Tauzewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anamu.

### 4

#### *Papa Ena' E'nonkati'*

<sup>1</sup> I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? <sup>2</sup> I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyessi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyessi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyessi, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyessi pi'. <sup>3</sup> Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyessi, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 \* 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karono'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 3:9

Iseneses 1:26 \* 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

<sup>4</sup> Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paina ena miri Papa eyaton pe. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"\* tukai'? <sup>6</sup> E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†

ta iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, Papa ena e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. <sup>8</sup> A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. <sup>9</sup> Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankoro'ma kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausau'ro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tutonpa pi' tausau'ro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroka main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. <sup>12</sup> Moro tikin nan niken Main tainin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kuri ri kuri ri tameruntira' kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

#### *Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin*

<sup>13</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai'piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. <sup>14</sup> I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. <sup>16</sup> Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki utapurin kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri, waku tankupuna' i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

## 5

#### *Imaminke' Ton Panamato'*

<sup>1</sup> Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. <sup>2</sup> Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. <sup>3</sup> Ikoru'ni kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'naku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. <sup>4</sup> Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'naku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti' pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. <sup>5</sup> Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.\* <sup>6</sup> Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

#### *Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. <sup>8</sup> Imiri'nokon miri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

<sup>10</sup> Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>11</sup> Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta,

\* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 \* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

kamoro imoronkanin n̄'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' r̄'p̄u etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄u pe ene'p̄u Itepuru n̄kup̄'p̄u r̄'p̄u. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄asentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

<sup>12</sup> M̄ri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurok̄u kon a'tai Ep̄n̄ k̄asesa't̄au, miri pe p̄ra non ni, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

*Apurito' Yau Ip̄reman Nito'*

<sup>13</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi n̄ip̄remai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apur̄ipi'to' eremu yai n̄userenkai. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄pona to' ip̄remato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. <sup>15</sup> Apurito' yau iyip̄remasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'm̄'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesei yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. <sup>16</sup> M̄ri pe iyesei pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄remati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄rema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄awotori'pi ke.

<sup>17</sup> Iraisa esi'p̄u ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip̄rema'p̄u t̄auta'kwar̄ipi'se, tuna uyep̄u p̄ra iye'to' pe, tuna uyep̄u p̄ra si iyesei'p̄u non amankanin pe osor̄awawon pona a'sa'm̄uyai w̄ipiya airi ri. <sup>18</sup> Iyip̄remakaa'p̄u kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetan̄ka'p̄u. <sup>19</sup> Utonpa ton, t̄ikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesei yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni uya ina'po, <sup>20</sup> se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri t̄amakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi n̄iponti iya miri.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uye'pu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri' esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino, Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'karan amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, <sup>2</sup> Papa, Iku'punu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tau'ewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

### *Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'*

<sup>3</sup> Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai Ku'punu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, <sup>4</sup> Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. <sup>5</sup> Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru' uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uye'pu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. <sup>7</sup> Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru' entaino tau'ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu' pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. <sup>8</sup> Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, <sup>9</sup> apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

<sup>10</sup> Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tau'sauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tau'ta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. <sup>11</sup> Iwarinpa' pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iye'pu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. <sup>12</sup> To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku' a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epan poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku' seri ton inenpai.

### *Waku Pe E'ti'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', i'usenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. <sup>15</sup> E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu

kon yau, kəri ri iki'manin kon esi wakü pe na'ne' kasa; <sup>16</sup> apüne púra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakü pe e'ti', apüne púra wakü pe uri esi pi',"\* tasa'.

<sup>17</sup> Ikuipünu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kəri ri tenu yawon ke púra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. <sup>18</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni tuma'tasen ni koru miri pe púra sirüpa ke imo'kasa' kon púra iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', <sup>19</sup> e'tane i'nankenä' Kərai mənü, karimeru mure imaku'pi' pen miri pe púra ma'taku'pan pen ke. <sup>20</sup> Anansa' kəri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. <sup>21</sup> Kəri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

<sup>22</sup> Seri pe si iyekorakasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nankanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nankati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† <sup>23</sup> Apüne púra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tuma'tasen itena'pi' apai pen e'tane tuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tuuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. <sup>24</sup> Apüne púra, "Tanporo ka'pon amü' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;  
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

<sup>25</sup> e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡  
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wakü pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. <sup>2</sup> Mure amü' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, <sup>3</sup> seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakü pe tukai'.

*Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amü'*

<sup>4</sup> Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amü' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankenä' pe tankupunu—<sup>5</sup> imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, wakü pe te'sen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kərai poro ri. <sup>6</sup> Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,

anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankenä' itekun airon ti',  
miri awonsi'ki kəri apurinin

e'turu púra iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya',"\*

tasa'. <sup>7</sup> Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankenä' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

"Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,"†

tasa', <sup>8</sup> miri awonsi'ki,

"Ti' ka'pon amü' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,"‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apüne púra itekare awiri púra to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amü', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, wakü tapataron kon, ka'pon amü' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi' apai wakü ri taweyu ya'. <sup>10</sup> Pena Papa munki amü' pe púra ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amü' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon púra iyese'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amü' pe te'san seri non po, isi'namati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. <sup>12</sup> Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau wakü pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe púra ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakü iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

*E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'*

\* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Təron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wakü iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8 \* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

<sup>13</sup> E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; <sup>14</sup> miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inenoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma. <sup>15</sup> Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'na'to' auya'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

<sup>18</sup> E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkas niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. <sup>19</sup> Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesei yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesei. <sup>20</sup> E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. <sup>21</sup> Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

<sup>22</sup> "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyesei'pu inta nau,"<sup>S</sup>  
 ta. <sup>23</sup> To' uya tusapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyesei'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tauya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'taru'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. <sup>24</sup> Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tapun yau kurusu'po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

### 3

#### *No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton*

<sup>1</sup> No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyesei yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen, <sup>2</sup> waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantis'a' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki kora konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. <sup>5</sup> Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, <sup>6</sup> Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

<sup>7</sup> Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

#### *Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai*

<sup>8</sup> Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tui'si'nankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. <sup>9</sup> Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Apune para,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,

waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

<sup>11</sup> Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

<sup>12</sup> Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',"\*  
 tasa'.

<sup>13</sup> Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? <sup>14</sup> E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau."<sup>†</sup> <sup>15</sup> E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. <sup>16</sup> E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausauro'sa' kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

<sup>18</sup> Apune para Kurai eriku'pu<sup>‡</sup> amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, <sup>19</sup> kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', <sup>20</sup> pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tusetaka'i' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, <sup>21</sup> seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti' kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.<sup>§</sup> Ipika'tisa' iya' nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. <sup>22</sup> Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

## 4

### *Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. <sup>2</sup> Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. <sup>3</sup> Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpa e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu' pi'. <sup>4</sup> To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. <sup>5</sup> E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamato' otom to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

<sup>7</sup> Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. <sup>9</sup> Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. <sup>10</sup> Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nataru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti' pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. <sup>11</sup> Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusauroku'i Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupu'i Papa nataru'pu tameruntira' ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

### *Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. <sup>13</sup> E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. <sup>14</sup> Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. <sup>16</sup> E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. <sup>17</sup> Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' otom kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? <sup>18</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti' poken para iyesi yau,

† 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13      3:15 Ma'siu 5:10      ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu      3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

§ 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwiniku'i ta e'kwa pe iyesi.      4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12



i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' otong?"\*

tasa'.  
<sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turui tumaimu awiron tuka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

## 5

### *Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan*

<sup>1</sup> Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri miri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: <sup>2</sup> Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati"—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; <sup>3</sup> kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tau, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. <sup>4</sup> Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

<sup>5</sup> Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' ki'yi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winiki', apune para, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' tura iya."\*  
 tasa'. <sup>6</sup> Miri pe iyessi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. <sup>7</sup> Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyessi.

<sup>8</sup> Iiwano' kon pe ta'use'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tuyo' tunanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. <sup>9</sup> Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

<sup>10</sup> Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

<sup>11</sup> Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

### *Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'*

<sup>12</sup> Sairas† uya tepika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. <sup>13</sup> Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. <sup>14</sup> Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

\* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31      \* 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34      † 5:12 Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe.      ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyessi.      5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino* esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamanin yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iya'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

*Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni*

<sup>3</sup> Papa pe iye'to' meruntira uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. <sup>4</sup> Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyau'ro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ora' po piyapai ainamui'ma.

<sup>5</sup> Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantit' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; <sup>6</sup> i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, ta'use'se'tii' e'nito'; ta'use'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; <sup>7</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. <sup>8</sup> Apune para seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. <sup>9</sup> E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekorka'pu ru'pu pi'.

<sup>10</sup> Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

*Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu*

<sup>12</sup> Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. <sup>13</sup> Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, <sup>14</sup> apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>15</sup> Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

<sup>16</sup> Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayau'ro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uye'pu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. <sup>17</sup> Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Iku'punu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nankanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"\* tawon. <sup>18</sup> Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapanu kon ke Epu winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

<sup>19</sup> Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau

\* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Hru' 9:35.

kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.<sup>20</sup> Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pura iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen.<sup>21</sup> Apune pura pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

## 2

### *Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke pura tuma'tato' kon nepu' to' uya.<sup>2</sup> Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.<sup>3</sup> Mentali tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nansa' pura ri iyesi.

<sup>4</sup> Apune pura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe pura iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'\* ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; <sup>5</sup> penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon; <sup>6</sup> eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya pura iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; <sup>7</sup> Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; <sup>8</sup> (apune pura kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— <sup>9</sup> seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.<sup>10</sup> I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauoro'san.<sup>11</sup> E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esi'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esi'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauorku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.<sup>12</sup> E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauorku kon yau tanto'ka'nakunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

<sup>13</sup> Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wui nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† <sup>14</sup> Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitoto' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitoto' pe; mentali e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! <sup>15</sup> To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tauitoto' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nankanin.<sup>16</sup> E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausauoro'sen pen ni—miripan usauorku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'karun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.<sup>18</sup> Iyawon pura ri to' mata usauorku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai.<sup>19</sup> Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.<sup>20</sup> Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai.<sup>21</sup> Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.<sup>22</sup> To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa

\* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe pura, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16 ‡ 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35

e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa, "Pero tatarakaai pona tenna'posen,"<sup>§</sup> miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku takorakasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

### 3

#### *Itepuru Weyu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwí, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari menukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. <sup>2</sup> Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

<sup>3</sup> Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu' yau asapemanin kon tautu'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tato' otón to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni, 'isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukuipunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' otón. <sup>5</sup> E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. <sup>6</sup> Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwí: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. <sup>9</sup> Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' otón ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' otón eke pe tauki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' otón apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri i'ya te'sen para ri iye'to' otón.

<sup>11</sup> Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' otón pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi, <sup>12</sup> Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.\* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' otón ita'netu ke. <sup>13</sup> E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epan miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

<sup>14</sup> Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwí, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. <sup>15</sup> Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwí Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu' Papa uya turepa'pu ike ke. <sup>16</sup> Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon takaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nuku' pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'waukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

<sup>17</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwí, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. <sup>18</sup> E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

§ 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11 \* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

## Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon para iyessi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyessi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nunka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nunkanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nunkato' pe iyessi tukai'.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nunkan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

### *Uko'man Nito' Maimu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. <sup>2</sup> Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayaur'o'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. <sup>3</sup> Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. <sup>4</sup> Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.\*

### *Iweyu Yau Usarin*

<sup>5</sup> Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyessi iyau. <sup>6</sup> Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. <sup>7</sup> E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyessi yau, iweyu yau iyessi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

<sup>8</sup> Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyessi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyessi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. <sup>9</sup> Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyessi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyessi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyessi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. <sup>10</sup> Umakoitan nisa' para iyessi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyessi uko'man nito' kon yau.

## 2

### *Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. <sup>2</sup> Kari ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri\*—uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

<sup>3</sup> I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. <sup>4</sup> Kari ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyessi iyau. <sup>5</sup> E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri,

1:1 Isaan 1:1    1:2 Isaan 1:14    \* 1:4 Taron ni ton emenna'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.    † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.    \* 2:2 Kari ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kari ri kari ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.    † 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya

waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: <sup>6</sup> Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. <sup>8</sup> E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

<sup>9</sup> Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.† <sup>11</sup> E'tane kari ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

<sup>13</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kari ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kari ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

#### *Oru Kusi'nunkatuu*

<sup>15</sup> Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesei miri iyau. <sup>16</sup> Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesei. <sup>17</sup> Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

#### *Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'*

<sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesei pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. <sup>19</sup> Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

<sup>20</sup> Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. <sup>21</sup> I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi' imenuka uya' nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. <sup>22</sup> Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyesei miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu uya iwesi kon miri. <sup>25</sup> Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya' nokon ituto' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se' nokon te'san esi pi'. <sup>27</sup> Tiwi Waku A'kwaru\* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesei, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya' nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

#### *Papa Munki Amu'*

<sup>28</sup> Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

2:7 Isaan 13:34 † 2:10 i'ri para iyesei iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesei iyau. § 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. \* 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>29</sup> Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Eke pe kuru ri t'ausi'n'ankato' nonkasa' Ikuip'ana uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesi pi', ora uya i'tun para ri iyesi, ap'ane para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyesi ke. <sup>2</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,\* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. <sup>3</sup> Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporon kon tumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, ap'ane para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe. <sup>5</sup> E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau. <sup>6</sup> Inu' ri iyau nako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyesi miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyesi.

<sup>7</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nako'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, ap'ane para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, ap'ane para Papa eseru esi iyau. Ap'ane para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyesi. <sup>10</sup> Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri miri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

#### *Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'*

<sup>11</sup> Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. <sup>12</sup> Keen kasa para e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pu iya? Ap'ane para iri pe tankup'ana esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukup'ana e'tane. <sup>13</sup> Kisewansiukatau, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. <sup>14</sup> I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, ap'ane para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri t'ausi'nankasen pen enkuruma miri eri'nito' yau ri. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyesi.

<sup>16</sup> Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises K'urai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. <sup>17</sup> Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau? <sup>18</sup> Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. <sup>19</sup> Seri kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, <sup>20</sup> uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

<sup>21</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyesi yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon <sup>22</sup> i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', t'epori'manin kupu pi'. <sup>23</sup> Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tamu, Sises K'urai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau miri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon inturu'pu wini.

### 4

#### *A'kwaru Ton I'tu*

<sup>1</sup> Utonpa ton na'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kasapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', ap'ane para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises K'urai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, <sup>3</sup> e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri K'urai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

<sup>4</sup> I'miri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, ap'ane para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. <sup>5</sup> Kamoro esi

seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroka non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. <sup>6</sup> Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru\* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

*Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'*

<sup>7</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. <sup>8</sup> Inu' ri tuisi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyessi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe. <sup>9</sup> Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. <sup>10</sup> Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tepokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai† umakooi kon tamo'kai'. <sup>11</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyessi. <sup>12</sup> Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyessi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyessi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyessi i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. <sup>14</sup> Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikaipanu uya Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. <sup>16</sup> I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau. <sup>17</sup> Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. <sup>18</sup> Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyessi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wena. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyessi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

<sup>19</sup> Usi'nunka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'. <sup>20</sup> Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyessi miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tnenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka para iyessi tnenenu'pu pen ni. <sup>21</sup> Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyessi, tawon.

## 5

*Papa Mumu Apurito'*

<sup>1</sup> Tanporon kon Sises esi Karai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon Ikaipanu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. <sup>3</sup> Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, <sup>4</sup> apune para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'. <sup>5</sup> Inu' kari ora entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

<sup>6</sup> Pase ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Karai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. <sup>7</sup> Apune para osorawawon esi ekamanin pe: <sup>8</sup> Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.\* <sup>9</sup> Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyessi, intaru'pu tamu pi'. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyessi tamu pi' isauro'tane. <sup>11</sup> Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

\* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tepokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15 \* **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: **7** Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikaipanu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. **8** Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyessi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36



<sup>12</sup> Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

*Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni*

<sup>13</sup> Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Iye'kupū tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. <sup>15</sup> Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponū kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pū kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupū ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipūremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinū ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipūremai ta uya pen. <sup>17</sup> Tanporon ipokena' pen kupū esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

<sup>18</sup> I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mure uya enkurunpa wakū pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitānū pe para ri. <sup>19</sup> I'tu'nokon Papa munki amū' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo orū esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. <sup>20</sup> I'tu'nokon ni miri Papa Mumu uyee'pū, miripan uya ito'ka'nū'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

<sup>21</sup> Umunki amū' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

## Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tūsi'nankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennananin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennanan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nankanu ton—uri ri ken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nanka—<sup>2</sup> apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

<sup>3</sup> Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipanu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipanu Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' yau.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipanu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. <sup>5</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tūsi'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. <sup>6</sup> Seri usi'nankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nankan nito' yau, tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyep'e'pu kon eporo kon pa. <sup>9</sup> Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. <sup>10</sup> Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe para kusereutanukai. <sup>11</sup> Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupanu yau itonpa pe.

### *Main Ton E'nonka*

<sup>12</sup> Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

<sup>13</sup> Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari?" nikayan ipi'nokon.

## Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

*Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino* e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

<sup>1</sup> So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankanu.

<sup>2</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri i'uko' mamu miyari ri. <sup>4</sup> Upori' manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko' mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

### *Kayas Apuripi'sa'*

<sup>5</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. <sup>6</sup> Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. <sup>7</sup> To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. <sup>8</sup> Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

### *Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas*

<sup>9</sup> Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' otton umaimu inetapai para. <sup>10</sup> Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanaku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanaku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

<sup>11</sup> Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu'ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina usauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

<sup>13</sup> Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. <sup>14</sup> Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

<sup>15</sup> Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

# Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

*Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino* e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori' mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatton pe para ri waku ton ena."

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipareman (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Isutu, Sises Kurai paitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai napa'sima'san enakan:

<sup>2</sup> Usentu'man nito', tauwewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

*Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'*

<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapa'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa nuturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatton pe para ri waku ton ena'. <sup>4</sup> Apune para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ra'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tunonkai'\*

<sup>5</sup> Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tumunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaina kon pen e'tane tupa'ta'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann' aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. <sup>7</sup> Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tupun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. <sup>9</sup> E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekui!" ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu ture'nokon, o' amu' tausenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

<sup>11</sup> Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tanepononu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

<sup>12</sup> Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nunkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nuposi'manu; wui a'taino yui ton, itepuru pnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. <sup>13</sup> Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tautano'ma kon pe taupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

<sup>14</sup> Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin‡ usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Apune enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe <sup>15</sup> tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa'

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 \* 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe para Sises 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24 1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24

pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tumakooikena' nan usauru'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya.<sup>§</sup> 16 Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tapi'nokon ni tautapurisan miri awonsi'ki taron kon pi' waku pe itese' tausauru'san waku epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

*Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan*

<sup>17</sup> E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. <sup>18</sup> Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tauta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Pusa'moro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tapun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

<sup>20</sup> E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. <sup>21</sup> Papa usi'nankato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tauye'sen.

<sup>22</sup> Ikasimanin nan pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti'; <sup>23</sup> taron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; taron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

*Papa Apuripi'to'*

<sup>24</sup> Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tumakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. <sup>25</sup> Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kari ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

§ 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu' lino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau.

## Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

*Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena'* e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukanu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukanu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tumaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epu ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakoroof euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennananin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epu, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

### *Ekamanin*

<sup>1</sup> Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tupoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tupoitoru Isaan ena', tinsenui tenno'se ipiya'. <sup>2</sup> Tanporo Isaan uya tunene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. <sup>3</sup> Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

### *Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'*

<sup>4</sup> Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu' iyapon rau te'san winipaino, <sup>5</sup> miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

Tiwi uinankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, <sup>6</sup> miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukupunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwanu' pe inke ri! Amen.

<sup>7</sup> Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tau'ta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri kuri ri Arupa miri awonsi'ki Omeke,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

\* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13

*Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino*

<sup>9</sup> Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napiiron Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. <sup>10</sup> Itepuu weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main tironpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. <sup>11</sup> "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

<sup>12</sup> Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. <sup>13</sup> Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. <sup>14</sup> I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. <sup>15</sup> I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. <sup>16</sup> 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi'a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, "Kenari'numu. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. <sup>18</sup> Nurine e'ai; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

<sup>19</sup> "Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tapo te'ku'ton. <sup>20</sup> Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseru' amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

## 2

*Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan*

<sup>1</sup> "E'pe'sas pon so'si inseru'† ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. <sup>2</sup> Inku'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. <sup>3</sup> Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

<sup>4</sup> "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'. <sup>5</sup> Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inku'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. <sup>6</sup> E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

<sup>7</sup> "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

*Main Simeruna Pona Kan*

<sup>8</sup> "Simeruna pon so'si inseru'† ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuko'mansen nurine winipaino. <sup>9</sup> Si'tuyai', ayanpokamanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. <sup>10</sup> Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantau. Etati'! Makoi uya i'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. <sup>10</sup> Kaisa ri wai iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

† 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 † 1:20 so'si inseru' amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton \* 2:1 inseru'†, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' otan pen.

*Main Porukaman Pona Kan*

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu' auya'nokon para iyese' yau, inke para uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kari ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya otan tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya otan, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tuna pen ni, eponin niken ni'tuna.

*Main Taya'tira Pona Kan*

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa taurenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tausetakasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupa'pu auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atai'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyese. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya. 21 Tumakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyese. 22 Miri pe iyese pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu' uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyese a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ka pona ri.

26-28 “Kari ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya otan ukupanu winipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.†

Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

**3**

*Main Sates Pona Kan*

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui\* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupu'pu kon esi

2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8      2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4      2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50      2:20 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu' 9:22, 30      2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10  
† 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)      \* 3:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri.      † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.



iyenuka'sa' pe p̄ra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. <sup>3</sup> Iyenupa'p̄u kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'p̄u auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon p̄ra iyesei yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyep̄u miri, ipiya'nokon uyep̄u weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

<sup>4</sup> "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya t̄pon kon oi'masa' p̄ra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, ap̄ne p̄ra miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. <sup>5</sup> Kuri ri entakanin n̄u'p̄u epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuip̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki itinser̄u ton uya eta tane uni'tun̄u kuri ri tato' uya oton.

<sup>6</sup> "T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Pirater̄u'piya Pona Kan*

<sup>7</sup> "Pirater̄u'piya pon so'si inser̄u ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄u' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi wak̄u miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesei inu' uya ri a'koro poken p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesei inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken p̄ra. <sup>8</sup> Inkup̄n̄u kon si'tuyai'. M̄ura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken p̄ra ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra man. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro Se'tan† munki am̄u', kasi ye' ton Esuwer̄u am̄u' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikup̄u uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'n̄unka kon uya tukai'. <sup>10</sup> T̄auseta'kai' p̄ra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non em̄u' pona n̄yē'ai'ne' ka'pon am̄u' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

<sup>11</sup> "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'. <sup>12</sup> Kuri ri entakanin n̄u'p̄u ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', t̄au'ti ton Ep̄n winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

<sup>13</sup> "T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

#### *Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan*

<sup>14</sup> "Irawote'siya pon so'si inser̄u ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄u' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin<sup>S</sup> miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'p̄u esa' winipaino. <sup>15</sup> Inkup̄n̄u kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe p̄ra miri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. <sup>16</sup> Ap̄ne p̄ra mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. <sup>17</sup> 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄rataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' p̄ra ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ra iwesi kon, ipon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. <sup>18</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon kor̄u enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan kor̄u; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

<sup>19</sup> "Uni'n̄unkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesei pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. <sup>20</sup> Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' m̄ura'ta nau iwipitu' pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya m̄ura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

<sup>21</sup> "Kuri ri entakanin n̄u'p̄u ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuip̄n̄u piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

<sup>22</sup> "T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄u uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'p̄u iya.

## 4

#### *Papa Apon Ep̄n Pon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri t̄po, uyenu t̄aru'p̄u uya, m̄ura'ta uta'kokasa' Ep̄n po ene'p̄u uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'p̄u wai, t̄ronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'p̄u, "Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri t̄po," tukai'. <sup>2</sup> Inke p̄ra ri Ita'kwar̄u ya' ena'p̄u, miri yau apono' esi'p̄u Ep̄n po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'p̄u. <sup>3</sup> Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'p̄u enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyān tato' kasa. Apono'

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ƴru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15      3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ƴru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12      3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14      † 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.      3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14      § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe p̄ra esa'.      3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22      3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. <sup>5</sup> Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe. <sup>6</sup> Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. <sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osorawano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai. <sup>9</sup> Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, <sup>10</sup> 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

<sup>11</sup> “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe it'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi'pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,

tau'ko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

## 5

### *Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare*

<sup>1</sup> Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kwini' pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> E'tane inu' para ri iyese'pu Epan po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no, \* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyese'pu a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, tiki'nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', “Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu' miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mare usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'<sup>†</sup> seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. <sup>7</sup> Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. <sup>8</sup> Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'i. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi'pu munki amu' ipumasa' ru'pu. <sup>9</sup> To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apune para iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imunu' ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwanu' pe,

tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon

ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

\* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 \* 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'pu iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

<sup>10</sup> To' konekasa' auya esa' wannu pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. <sup>12</sup> Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu uya  
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,  
tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"  
tukai'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukaru'san maimu eta'pu uya Erup po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mare iwano' pe,  
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,  
inke ri, inke ri!"

tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

## 6

### *A'si'sa' Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'kokasa' ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. <sup>2</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

<sup>3</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

<sup>5</sup> Karimeru mare uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osorawano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,\* tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ka'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

<sup>7</sup> Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. <sup>9</sup> pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

<sup>9</sup> Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. <sup>10</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina muna wenai?" <sup>11</sup> To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

<sup>12</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'panu esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, <sup>13</sup> siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pasa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. <sup>14</sup> Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wa' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wa ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

<sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', iparataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki ina'

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10 6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 \* 6:6 aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —parata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21 6:11 2 Esteras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20

enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. <sup>16</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka, ina onanki kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! <sup>17</sup> Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

## 7

### *144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya wai enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kui'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. <sup>5</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', <sup>6</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaruk ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', <sup>7</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', <sup>8</sup> 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

### *Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton*

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tamaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

<sup>12</sup> "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamoto',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mare manu' ke. <sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyese' pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau;

kari ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' ototon to' pokon pe.

<sup>16</sup> Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' ototon pen,

wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' ototon pen,

<sup>17</sup> apune para karimeru mare apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' ototon to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya ototon to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' ototon,"

ta'pu iya.

## 8

*7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'*

<sup>1</sup> Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epuñ e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. <sup>2</sup> Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari taronpi' ke.

<sup>3</sup> Taron ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apun piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apun po'apono' piyau te'sen. <sup>4</sup> A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui, inseru emiya apai. <sup>5</sup> Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apun pon emai'ka'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki taru'puna esi'pu.

*Taronpi' Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Itosorawano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. <sup>11</sup> Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.\* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

<sup>12</sup> Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapu'pu mi' awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

<sup>13</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osorawawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

## 9

*5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta\* a'kokato' ike ki ke. <sup>2</sup> Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. <sup>3</sup> Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. <sup>4</sup> To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. <sup>5</sup> Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri kapu'pu pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. <sup>6</sup> Miri <sup>5</sup> kaisaron kapu' koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

<sup>7</sup> Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. <sup>8</sup> To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' puroro ni pon usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. <sup>10</sup> Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu'

**8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1    **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18    **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2    **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22    **8:10** Aisaya 14:12    \* **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood.  
**8:11** Iseremaya 9:15    **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15    \* **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.    **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36    **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9    **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4    **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3    **9:7** Isoweru 2:4    **9:8** Isoweru 1:6    **9:9** Isoweru 2:5

kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapai yau. <sup>11</sup> Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pun iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. <sup>14</sup> Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pares itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." <sup>15</sup> Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wai a'tai, seri kapai pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. <sup>16</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' purupo nipon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. <sup>19</sup> Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nawini'san pen era'ti para iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tuasasan pen. <sup>21</sup> Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyesi'pu.

## 10

### *Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa. <sup>2</sup> Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu. <sup>4</sup> To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka' pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu' inka'pu Epan winikai'. <sup>6</sup> Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya. <sup>7</sup> E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

<sup>8</sup> Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

<sup>9</sup> Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "Fki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

## 11

### *Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan*

<sup>1</sup> I'tuto' yai ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwipuremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. <sup>2</sup> "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan

† 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki Aporiyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8—3:3 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2

kon uya Waka Pata\* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. <sup>3</sup>Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." <sup>4</sup>Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu'. Itepuru, non esa'piyau te'san. <sup>5</sup>Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanu'ki i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paina nerikui. <sup>6</sup>To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyeru'namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru' e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

<sup>7</sup>Unkupru' ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. <sup>8</sup>To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'ru' yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'ru' esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. <sup>9</sup>Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, rako' amu', tamaimurou kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. <sup>10</sup>Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

<sup>11</sup>Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tapo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'ru' Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'ru' to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'ru'. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi nuku'ru' ipan pe. <sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'ru' Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu' koro'tau, to' enuku'ru' Epan pona kapuru' yau.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'panu' esi'ru'. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'ru', miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'ru' taru'panu' uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'ru' ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan non e'to' apuripitu'ru'.

<sup>14</sup>Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

### 7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

<sup>15</sup>7 pe inseru' amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'ru'. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'ru' Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'ru' temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'ru'. <sup>17</sup>Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'ru'; tenki ta pi' ina man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

<sup>18</sup>Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi', miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitoru' ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku' ton ipoitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup>Papa ena' use'man nito' iwa' uta'koka'ru' Epan po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en' usene'ru' miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'ru', ta'merunsen esi'ru', korame e'toi'pitu' esi'ru', taru'panu' miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku' esi'ru'.

## 12

### Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

<sup>1</sup>Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'ru' ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'ru' wai enu ke, kapai esi'ru' i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'ru' i'pai po. <sup>2</sup>Seri

\* **11:2** Waka Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'ru' 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21

pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nanpita'pu. <sup>3</sup>Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. <sup>4</sup>Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tauya iyentusa' a'tai. <sup>5</sup>Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itai pe. Imare anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. <sup>6</sup>Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wui pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>7</sup>Usewa'noman esi'pu Epan po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseru' amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseru' ton uya. <sup>8</sup>E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epan po. <sup>9</sup>Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro' ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan\* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseru' amu' pokon pe. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanapano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epan poi.

<sup>11</sup>Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mare manu ke

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,

miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu

tuusi'numai' para tumatato' kon pe.

<sup>12</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epan amu'

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atu' non miri awonsi'ki parau,

apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,

miripan usakorotasa',

apune para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',”

tawon.

<sup>13</sup>Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'paka pi'. <sup>14</sup>E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorawau wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo pokon para. <sup>15</sup>Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tunta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup>E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tunta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mata yapai tepakasen enko'ma'pu. <sup>17</sup>Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. <sup>18</sup>Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu<sup>†</sup> parau e'pi po.

## 13

### *Ene Parau Kapaino*

<sup>1</sup>Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. <sup>2</sup>Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapanapano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. <sup>3</sup>Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe pokon isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. <sup>4</sup>Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, “Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

<sup>5</sup>Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. <sup>6</sup>Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. <sup>7</sup>Papa munki

**12:3** Taniyeru 7:7    **12:4** Taniyeru 8:10    **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7    **12:7** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isuta 9

\* **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.    **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18    **12:10**

Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1    **12:14** Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7    **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu    **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12    **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6

**13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36



amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. <sup>8</sup> Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.\* <sup>9</sup> Kuri tapani ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

<sup>10</sup> Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,  
a'sito' oton kuru ri,

miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†  
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

### *Ene Non Apaino*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. <sup>12</sup> Miripan uya eke tapani'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tanepono'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>13</sup> Pase ri ene isakon uya eke tatarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri' tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. <sup>15</sup> Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru' ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tuppee'pi kon pi', <sup>17</sup> inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para kuru'po'po pi' iyessi pen tama'kui ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

<sup>18</sup> Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyessi. Inonpaai esi 666.

## 14

### *Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu ese' menukanin nu'san tuppee'pi kon pi'. <sup>2</sup> Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'tarunpitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tawaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tutasan pe. <sup>5</sup> Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyessi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

### *Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'*

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ru'ko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. <sup>7</sup> Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tawuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Itosoruwano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kui menukanin nu'pu tuppee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', <sup>10</sup> uya Papa sakorooi

**13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 \* **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu ora e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisai; miri pe para, supara ke wisai tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Estaras 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13 **14:8** Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2

euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tauya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. <sup>11</sup> Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuni menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi' nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetak'ai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

*Non Aku'pusa' Anumu*

<sup>14</sup> Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino\* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

<sup>17</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe. <sup>18</sup> Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. <sup>20</sup> Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

## 15

*7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensan parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. <sup>3</sup> Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu: "Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye,

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.

Kin, tapataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

<sup>4</sup> Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kuru ri waku.

Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. <sup>6</sup> Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepetipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen. <sup>8</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa'

**14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22    **14:11** Aisaya 34:10    \* **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13    **14:15** Isoweru 3:13    † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.    **15:3** E'sotas 15:1    **15:4** Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9    **15:5** E'sotas 38:21

esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

## 16

### *Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

<sup>4</sup> To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe. <sup>5</sup> Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

<sup>6</sup> To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyese'pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku' eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

<sup>8</sup> To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese' uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. <sup>9</sup> A'ne' pe iyese' uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

<sup>10</sup> 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apane para e'ne' pe tesa' kon pi'.

<sup>11</sup> Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesa' kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

<sup>12</sup> 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pares itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyeru winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. <sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere muta yapai, ene muta yapai, miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' muta yapai. <sup>14</sup> Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tutarawasooi kon kupu'pi'. Pamasoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

<sup>15</sup> "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi' miri te'nunse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyita namai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>16</sup> A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranaku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amu' nesakunu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Kamiri' eweuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'panu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'panu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'panu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. <sup>19</sup> Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tayuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku. <sup>20</sup> Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. <sup>21</sup> Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apane para isi pe kuru miri paran esi'pi'.

## 17

*Eke Tekumasen*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusa' amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. <sup>2</sup> Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupana euku pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton. <sup>4</sup> Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu koru ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pu. <sup>5</sup> Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

## EKE PAPERAN

## TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

## MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

<sup>6</sup> Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amu' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu. <sup>7</sup> "F'ri pi' usewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi' miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu. <sup>8</sup> Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton iya'mu pan iteuta\* yapai, miripan utito' otom tau'mato' ya'. Ka'pon amu' non po tau'ko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tau'ko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' otom ene, ene tauya'nokon a'tai, apune para iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tauye'ton.

<sup>9</sup> "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wu' amu', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. <sup>10</sup> Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amu'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' otom. <sup>11</sup> Kari ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' otom ama'tase' na.

<sup>12</sup> "10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' otom tikin ite'kwa'kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. <sup>13</sup> Pusa'moro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapana'pano kon tuto' otom ene ena'. <sup>14</sup> Miripan kon usewa'nomato' otom karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' otom to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' otom," ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon rako' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. <sup>16</sup> 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' otom, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' otom to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' otom. To' uya anto' otom, miripan ma'tanu'to' otom to' uya apo' ke. <sup>17</sup> Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapana'pano kon tuto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku'pona ri. <sup>18</sup> Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa'," ta'pu iya.

## 18

*Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'kupa'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntiru yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,  
miri awonsi'ki makoi\* a'kwaru amu',

17:1 Iseremaya 51:13

17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7

17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1

17:4 Iseremaya 51:7

\* 17:8 iya'mu pan iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku'pona. 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24 \* 18:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

<sup>3</sup> Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri, miri awonsi'ki kurapo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapurui ton tonpa ke ri," tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!  
imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',  
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

<sup>5</sup> Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,  
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

<sup>6</sup> Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',  
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

<sup>7</sup> E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,  
eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,  
tauta'kwarakai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:  
uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarakai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,  
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,  
apune para Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"  
tawon.

<sup>9</sup> "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapurui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>10</sup> Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!  
tato' oton.

<sup>11</sup> "Kurapo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarakai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri enta'— <sup>12</sup> to' koruu, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; <sup>13</sup> miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

<sup>14</sup> "Kurapo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo himamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' <sup>15</sup> Kurapo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'nunu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, <sup>16</sup> miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

<sup>17</sup> Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu'!

† **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan e'ma'sa'kato' otom inni. <sup>18</sup> Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' otom iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' otom to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Amuru taru'pi'to' otom to' uya ti'pai kon pona, taua'kwarakai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' otom:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon

ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

<sup>20</sup> Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti, Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi,' ”

tato' otom.

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan

eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' otom,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

<sup>22</sup> Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'turawasomasan

e'sepoto' otom kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

<sup>23</sup> Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' otom pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu

usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton karapo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau

miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.

<sup>24</sup> Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,

miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu' e'seporo'pu,”

ta'pu iya.

## 19

### *Areruya!*

<sup>1</sup> Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

<sup>2</sup> i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyessi.

Eke tekumasan eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton manu' epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

<sup>4</sup> <sup>24</sup> kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutas', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'tu'pu:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

### *Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti*

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imiri'nokon inamanin nan,  
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"  
tawon.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya, "Papa apuripi'ti!"

Apune para Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'ni'pai'nokon,  
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,  
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

<sup>8</sup> Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke  
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)

<sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" Miyari ri inseru uya, "Inapairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! Inapairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tusauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

### *Aimu'nan Kaware Pon*

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo, Epan uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki Inapairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. <sup>12</sup> Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunū pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu. <sup>13</sup> Ipon, iya iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. <sup>14</sup> Epan pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. <sup>15</sup> Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itih pe,"\* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. <sup>16</sup> Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amarati'. <sup>18</sup> Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru' pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni miri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. <sup>20</sup> E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', enakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuai ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. <sup>21</sup> To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

## 20

### *1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan yapai, iya'mu pan iteuta\* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. <sup>2</sup> Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pan iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

19:5 Eren 115:13    19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1    19:9 Ma'siu 22:2-3    19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4    19:12 Taniyeru 10:6    \* 19:15 Eren 2:9    19:15 Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isepoikasa' 14:20  
19:18 Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20    19:20 Isepoikasa' 13:1-18    \* 20:1 iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † 20:2 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri.    20:2 Iseneses 3:1

<sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'marupi'sa' kon a'kwaru' kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuai eposa' to' uya para iyese tapee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya. <sup>5</sup> (Taron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wapiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. <sup>6</sup> Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya.

*Se'tan Ma'tanuku*

<sup>7</sup> Miri 1,000 kaisaron wapiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, <sup>8</sup> miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. <sup>9</sup> To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oiment'pu, eke pata'† inin'nan kana, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epu winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. <sup>10</sup> Miri tupo, Maku, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

*Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'*

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' arumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu. <sup>12</sup> Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuku'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. <sup>13</sup> Parau uya takau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki ora iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>14</sup> Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'puri ka'. Seri apo' ku'puri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. <sup>15</sup> Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyese yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'puri ka'.

**21**

*Emenna' Epu Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, emenna' Epu miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epu miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epu apa, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. <sup>3</sup> Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese wenai.” tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. “Seri imenuka', apane para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Miri awonsi'ki, “Iu'ma'sa' si man,” ta'pu iya. “Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. <sup>7</sup> Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. <sup>8</sup> E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito’,” ta'pu iya.

20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22    20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15    † 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.    20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10    § 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)    21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13    21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12    21:3 Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12    21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19    21:6 Aisaya 55:1    21:7 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27



*Emenna' Surusiran*

<sup>9</sup> 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusu amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare namari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>10</sup> Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu'pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku'pata uyepu Epu'apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. <sup>11</sup> Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nai ti' kurestaru' tato' kasa. <sup>12</sup> Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imara'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru'pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. <sup>13</sup> Imara'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyese'pu wai enu utito' wini. <sup>14</sup> Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yai koru'pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imara'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. <sup>16</sup> Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tui'ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano, \* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.

<sup>17</sup> Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono, † miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu' airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu' awiri. <sup>18</sup> Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru'pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. <sup>19</sup> Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru' tato', <sup>20</sup> 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyano tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru' tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. <sup>21</sup> 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru'pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

<sup>22</sup> Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pata esi'pu wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai' tawei'tinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwari' uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. <sup>24</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. <sup>25</sup> Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. <sup>26</sup> Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. <sup>27</sup> Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

**22***Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai*

<sup>1</sup> Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nai ti' kurestaru' tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, <sup>2</sup> miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo'poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wu'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. <sup>3</sup> Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan paitoru' ton uya apuripi'to' oton. <sup>4</sup> To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. <sup>5</sup> Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. <sup>6</sup> Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seru main esi'napai ri

**21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2    **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35    **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3    \* **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi' miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12    **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20    **21:24** Aisaya 60:3    **21:26** Aisaya 60:11    **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyeru 44:9    **22:1** Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8    **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 47:12    **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11    **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyeru 7:18

kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man*

<sup>7</sup> “Etaki,” ta pi' Sises man, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai!! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>8</sup> Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. <sup>9</sup> E'tane, “Ku'kupai,” ta'pu iya upi, “Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kasenkurumpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. <sup>11</sup> Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. <sup>13</sup> Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

<sup>14</sup> “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. <sup>15</sup> Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

<sup>16</sup> “Uri, Sises uya uinseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup> Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki in mari'manu uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nu'eyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anamui.

<sup>18</sup> Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. <sup>19</sup> Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

<sup>20</sup> Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, “Tnapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

<sup>21</sup> Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'\* piyau. Amen.